
MINUTES

of the

43rd General Assembly

EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Sharpen

“... to equip the saints for the work of ministry, for building up the body of Christ.”

—Ephesians 4:12

FOREWORD

The five sections of this volume are as follows:

JOURNAL: The minutes of the daily sessions of the Assembly. Though the Journal does not contain the documents that appear in the second section (Appendices), it does contain the recommendations made in those documents. Those recommendations appear in the Journal at the point at which they were considered. For ease of reference and cross-reference, the Journal is divided into articles. An index of this section appears at the end of the Journal. The reports of the 43rd General Assembly committees are included at the end of the Journal section.

APPENDICES: The reports submitted to the Assembly by presbyteries, committees of the Church, and by other bodies for the Assembly's consideration. Reports appear in the Appendix in alphabetical order. All references to papers in the Appendix are by page number in the Journal.

DOCUMENTS: The primary documents adopted by the Assembly to govern its life and mission.

DIRECTORY: The members of the permanent committees of the Assembly are listed in this section. A directory of the churches, ministers, and presbytery officers is published separately.

ANNUAL CHURCH REPORT: A summary of the reports of the churches' financial and statistical statuses in the preceding year.

The Stated Clerk welcomes suggestions for the improvement of these annual volumes.

43rd General Assembly

Moderator TE Joe Kim



Joe Felix Kim is a church planter of Hope Philly, which as of now consists of two micro-churches in the Philadelphia area with a third launching soon. Joe was ordained as a Teaching Elder in the EPC in 2015. Prior to planting Hope Philly, he served as the English Ministry pastor of Korean churches in New Jersey and New York.

Hoping to make it as an actor on Broadway, Joe studied Music at Temple University and later finished his degree at Toccoa Falls College in Georgia. But our Lord had different ideas, sending him in 2005 to get his MDiv at Westminster Theological Seminary in Glenside, Pennsylvania.

Joe came to faith in 1995, and quickly got involved in ministry. He has served at various times in his life as a children's director (his first love), choir director, and youth group director in places like Philadelphia, Atlanta, South Jersey and Queens, New York.

He is a regular contributor to Reformed Margins, a blogsite that provides a platform for Reformed Christian thinkers from various ethnic minority backgrounds to join in the broader Reformed and Evangelical conversations.

Joe is married to Emii and has two beautiful daughters, Norah (7) and Naomi (1). Emii is an advocate of special needs ministry as Norah is on the autism spectrum. It was Emii who taught Joe that Norah isn't someone to apologize for getting in the way of ministry. Norah and his family is ministry; a ministry from which all other ministries can flow.

Joe has served on various committees in the EPC. In 2017, Joe joined the Ministerial Committee for the Presbytery of the East. In 2018, he was named the Chairman of the Candidates Care Committee. In 2021, he was placed on the General Assembly's Ministerial Vocation Committee (MVC). He also serves on the EPC's Revelation 7:9 Task Force.

He enjoys reading, guitars, theology, all Philadelphia sports teams, and spending time with his family.

43rd General Assembly

Moderator-elect RE Victor Jones



Victor Jones is a Ruling Elder at Westminster Presbyterian Church in Laurel, Mississippi, where he and his wife, Rachel, raised their seven daughters. Being blessed with seven children in seven years was a life-changing experience only to be matched by the overwhelming support and encouragement of the Body of Christ at Westminster over the last three decades.

Victor and Rachel are graduates of Mississippi State University, as are all of their daughters and son-in-law. They are enjoying a new phase in their marriage—being grandparents to two baby boys.

Victor operated the family business until 2016 when it became part of a 16-location, multi-state John Deere dealership. He is currently a John Deere tractor salesman for AG UP Equipment. He is passionate about his involvement with Laurel Christian School and served the Board for many years as it expanded to a full K through 12 school. For the last decade he has served as a Trustee for South Central Regional Medical Center and is currently Vice Chairman of the largest employer in the community. Victor serves on the Advisory Board of Trustmark National Bank.

Victor enjoyed his time as Moderator of the Presbytery of the Central South, which was followed by being the first Moderator of the Presbytery of the Gulf South as it grew into an additional Presbytery. That was followed by participation on the EPC National Leadership Team for the last four years.

The first General Assembly he attended was in 1979 in Kansas City during a tumultuous time for Presbyterians. A truth that has become more evident to him is when Teaching Elders are accompanied by two Ruling Elders to do the work of ministry, God often blesses the unity, shared vision, and encouragement that build up the body of Christ.

Victor says he is encouraged “that the EPC is focused on the four Gospel Priorities as we share in this work of ministry together.”

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

GA	Year	Name	Presbytery	Location
1st	1981	TE Calvin Gray	Midwest	Livonia, MI
2nd	1982	RE Irvin Rinehart (Deceased)	West	Aurora, CO
3rd	1983	TE James Van Dyke (Deceased)	Southeast	St. Louis, MO
4th	1984	RE Donald Harms	Midwest	Jackson, MS
5th	1985	TE James Morrison	East	Aurora, CO
6th	1986	RE Roger Vonder Bruegge	Central South	Livonia, MI
7th	1987	TE E. Perry Mobley	Southeast	Rome, GA
8th	1988	RE Richard Heidtman (Deceased)	Midwest	Englewood, CO
9th	1989	TE Andrew Jumper (Deceased)	Central South	St. Louis, MO
10th	1990	RE James Rimmel	Allegheny	Bethesda, MD
11th	1991	TE William Flannagan	Central South	Livonia, MI
12th	1992	RE John Adamson	Central South	Memphis, TN
13th	1993	TE W. Graham Smith (Deceased)	East	Aurora, CO
14th	1994	RE William Johns (Deceased)	Southeast	Pompano Beach, FL
15th	1995	TE Wayne Hoffman	Mid-America	Charlotte, NC
16th	1996	RE Claude Russell (Deceased)	West	Englewood, CO
17th	1997	TE Richard Little (Deceased)	Mid-Atlantic	St. Louis, MO
18th	1998	RE Alan Smith	East	Highlands Ranch, CO
19th	1999	TE James McGuire	Midwest	Rome, GA
20th	2000	RE John M. Graham III	Southeast	Northville, MI
21st	2001	TE Darryl "Bud" Sparling (Deceased)	West	Greenwood Village, CO
22nd	2002	RE Knox Sherer (Deceased)	Mid-Atlantic	Memphis, TN
23rd	2003	TE Ron DiNunzio	Florida	Brighton, MI
24th	2004	TE Orin Littlejohn (Deceased)	Central South	Virginia Beach, VA
25th	2005	TE William Meyer	Mid-Atlantic	Golden, CO
26th	2006	TE Paul Heidebrecht (Deceased)	Mid-America	Rome, GA
27th	2007	TE Bill Vogler	Mid-America	Highlands Ranch, CO
28th	2008	RE Allen Roes	Mid-Atlantic	Bethesda, MD
29th	2009	TE Nate Atwood	Mid-Atlantic	Brighton, MI
30th	2010	RE Rob Liddon	Central South	Englewood, CO
31st	2011	TE Doug Klein	West	Cordova, TN
32nd	2012	RE Ken Roberts	West	Baton Rouge, LA
33rd	2013	TE Bill Dudley	Southeast	Highlands Ranch, CO
34th	2014	RE Gordon Miller	Central South	Knoxville, TN
35th	2015	TE Mike Moses	Mid-Atlantic	Orlando, FL
36th	2016	RE Scott Griffin	Pacific	Northville, MI
37th	2017	TE Dean Weaver	Alleghenies	Fair Oaks, CA
38th	2018	RE Tom Werner	Mid-America	Memphis, TN
39th	2019	TE Case Thorp	Florida and the Caribbean	Englewood, CO
40th	2020	RE Glenn Meyers	Alleghenies	Orlando, FL
41st	2021	TE Brad Strait	West	Memphis, TN
42nd	2022	RE Rosemary Lukens	Pacific Northwest	Northville, MI
43rd	2023	TE Joe Kim	East	Highlands Ranch, CO

STATED CLERKS

1981-2000	TE L. Edward Davis (Stated Clerk Emeritus)	Midwest
2001-2006	TE Michael Glodo	Florida
2006-2021	TE Jeffrey Jeremiah (Stated Clerk Emeritus)	Pacific
2021-	TE D. Dean Weaver	Alleghenies

OFFICERS

Moderator: RE Rosemary Lukens

Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
Gig Harbor, Washington
Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Moderator-Elect: TE Joe Kim

Hope Presbyterian Church
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Presbytery of the East

NLT Chairman: TE Brad Strait

Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
Englewood, Colorado
Presbytery of the West

Stated Clerk: TE Dean Weaver

Evangelical Presbyterian Church
Orlando, Florida
Presbytery of the Alleghenies

NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Class of 2023

RE Victor Jones Jr.

Westminster Presbyterian Church
Laurel, Mississippi
Presbytery of the Gulf South

Class of 2024

RE George Hertensteiner

Kirk of the Hills
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Presbytery of the Great Plains

Class of 2025

RE Earla Bethel

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk
Nassau, Bahamas
Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

TE Patrick King

Covenant Presbyterian Church
San Diego, California
Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

RE John Ivy

Second Presbyterian Church
Memphis, Tennessee
Presbytery of the Central South

RE Brian Evans

5point7 Community Church
Detroit, Michigan
Presbytery of the Midwest

RE Rosemary Lukens

Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
Gig Harbor, Washington
Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

RE Linda McDaniel

Hope Church
Cordova, Tennessee
Presbytery of the West

TE Michael Flake

Storyhill Church
Davidson, North Carolina
Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

TE Dave Strunk

Church of the Redeemer
Maryville, Tennessee
Presbytery of the Southeast

TE Neil Smith

Faith EPC
Kingstowne, Virginia
Presbytery of the East

RE George Hertensteiner

Kirk of the Hills
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Presbytery of the Great Plains

TE Carolyn Poteet

Mt. Lebanon EPC
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Presbytery of the Alleghenies

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION (2023):

RE Rosemary Lukens (Chairman)

TE Dean Weaver (President)

Vacant (Vice President)

Vacant (Secretary)

RE Earla Bethel (Treasurer)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**MINUTES
of the 43rd Evangelical Presbyterian Church General Assembly**

PART I: JOURNAL

Minutes of the 43rd General Assembly1
Summary of Action Items: Items Received and Referred.....35
Standing Committee Reports37

PART II: PERMANENT & INTERIM COMMITTEE REPORTS

Benefit Resources, Inc., Board of Directors51
Chaplains Work and Care Committee60
Fraternal Relations Committee74
Ministerial Vocation Committee.....76
Moderator.....80
National Leadership Team82
Next Generation Ministries Council88
Nominating Committee Report90
Permanent Judicial Commission.....96
Presbytery Review Committee.....109
Stated Clerk.....130
Theology Committee.....135
World Outreach Committee136
Revelation 7:9 Task Force141
Interim Committee on Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope145

PART III: DOCUMENTS

Acts of the 43rd General Assembly149
Communication 43-06: Invitation to host 44th General Assembly150
Communication 43-18: Nominees for BRI Board of Directors Chairman
and Nominating Committee vacancies151
Additional Documents152

PART IV: DIRECTORY

Permanent Committees of the General Assembly154
Interim Committees of the General Assembly.....157
Presbytery Stated Clerks158

PART V: ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

2022 Annual Church Reports.....160

This page intentionally left blank.

**43rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY MINUTES — TUESDAY
June 20, 2023**

43-01 OPENING WORSHIP

Worship began at 9:00 a.m. led by the Cherry Hills Community Church praise team.

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
TUESDAY MORNING
JUNE 20, 2023
9:00 a.m.**

Today's Music

Cherry Hills praise team

*Let It Rise
Open the Eyes of My Heart
Holy, Holy, Holy
In Christ Alone*

Scripture

John 17:24-26; Ephesians 1:7-10

Sermon

“Love on the Go”

TE Shelley Kral

The Assembly was dismissed after worship.

43-02 CONVENING OF THE 43rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The 43rd General Assembly of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church was called to order at 3:15 p.m. by the Moderator, RE Rosemary Lukens (Pacific Northwest). The constituting prayer was offered by the Assistant Stated Clerk, TE Michael Davis (Central South).

“Almighty God, we thank you and we praise you this day for the opportunity to serve you as commissioners and guests of the 43rd General Assembly and Gospel Priorities Summit of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church. We are grateful for your kindness to us...your love for us...and the calling that you have placed on all of our lives. Most importantly, Lord, we thank you that while we were yet sinners, your son Jesus Christ died for us. I pray that during this General Assembly we may become more aware of your amazing grace and more fully equipped to share your grace with the world that you love so much. Forgive us, Lord, for the fits and starts of our obedience, our lukewarm faith, and our fear in sharing the gospel. Create in us, this week, in Jesus' name, a dynamic enthusiasm for serving you and opportunities to do your will in a way that will glorify and magnify your name. At this General Assembly, we lift up to you particularly our Stated Clerk Dean Weaver and his supporting staff. Lord, encourage the hearts and minds of your people, so we will build up the church and glorify your name. We pray this day, Lord, for President Biden and Vice-President Harris. We pray that their work will be fruitful and fulfill your purposes for our country and the world. We ask that you give your grace and wisdom to our president, his advisors and all elected officials. Grant that the decisions they make will bless the nation and the world and add to the flourishing of all humanity. We pray also for our military personnel and their families—especially those who are deployed and in harm's way. We are thankful for the sacrifices they make to ensure the freedoms we enjoy. We pray for their safety,

their courage, and their well-being, not only while they are serving, but also when their service has concluded, and they need to be served by us. We pray for Governor Jared Polis of the Great State of Colorado, and we ask that you guide his hand and encourage him in work that is pleasing to you. We thank you Lord for the hospitality shown to us by the coalition of volunteers serving this year's assembly at Cherry Hills Community Church—we thank you for Pastor Curt Taylor and his staff team and we ask for your blessings on all our volunteers, church leaders and the congregations they serve. Guide us now, as we seek your wisdom and discernment, we pray in Jesus' name, Amen."

43-03 INSTRUCTIONS FOR PARTICIPATION (TE DEAN WEAVER)

1. For all who wish to speak: Please prepare by reading all the information related to the motion.
2. Step to one of the microphones on the floor.
 - a. When you are acknowledged, state your name and your presbytery before making your remarks.
 - b. You have 3 minutes to speak; you may not speak a second time until all others have had a chance to speak.
 - c. If you intend to propose an amendment (or a substitute) to a motion, please prepare it as an email to brian.smith@epc.org before you present it. This gives Brian time to make your amendment available on the screen to everyone.
3. When a motion is considered, to ensure fairness, both speakers in favor of the motion and those not in favor of the motion will be chosen to speak to the Assembly.
4. Debate on a motion will not exceed 15 minutes; by majority vote, debate may be extended for 5 minutes.
5. The chairman of the committee making the report may make the final statement.
6. When debate ends, the motion will be presented and the opportunity to vote in favor of or not in favor of the motion or abstain will be available. Ordinarily we will vote by voice or the raising of hands.

43-04 ADOPTION OF DOCKET

The Stated Clerk recommended the Adoption of the Docket.

ON MOTION The docket was adopted as follows:

General Assembly Business Session 1

- 1.1. Business Convenes (Moderator, RE Rosemary Lukens)
- 1.2. Constituting Prayer (TE Michael Davis)
- 1.3. Instructions for Participating from the Floor (TE Dean Weaver)
- 1.4. Approval of Docket and Announcements (TE Dean Weaver)
- 1.5. Local Arrangements/Announcements (Cherry Hills staff)
- 1.6. Election of Recording Clerks and Minutes Readers (RE Rosemary Lukens)
- 1.7. Opening Items (TE Dean Weaver)
 - a. Call for the Quorum
 - b. Enroll Corresponding Members—Samuel Sesay, EPC of Sierra Leone; Guillermo Mac Kenzie, St. Andrews Presbytery of Argentina; Nate Dreesmann, ECO: A Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians; Davi Gomes (Presbyterian Church of Brazil)

- 1.8. Outgoing Moderator’s Remarks (RE Rosemary Lukens)
- 1.9. Presentation to Outgoing Moderator (TE Dean Weaver)
- 1.10. Nominating Committee Partial Report (TE Wayne Hardy)
 - a. Election of the Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly
 - 1) **Recommendation 43-01:** Introduction and Nomination of Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly
 - 2) Nominating Speech (TE Michael Davis)
 - 3) Election of the Moderator
 - 4) Investiture of the Moderator
 - 5) Prayer for the Moderator (TE Jerry Iamurri)
 - 6) Incoming Moderator’s Remarks (TE Joe Kim)
 - b. Election of the Moderator-elect of the 43rd General Assembly
 - 1) **Recommendation 43-01:** Introduction and Nomination of Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly
 - 2) Nominating Speech (TE Mike Allen)
 - 3) Election of the Moderator
 - 4) Investiture of the Moderator
 - 5) Prayer for the Moderator (RE John Adamson)
 - 6) Incoming Moderator-elect’s Remarks (RE Victor Jones)
- 1.11. Reminder of Deadline for New Business—Noon on Thursday (TE Dean Weaver)
- 1.12. Song of Thanksgiving (TE Joe Kim)
- 1.13. Report of the National Leadership Team, Partial Report (TE Brad Strait)
 - a. **Recommendation 43:03:** Formation of an Interim Committee to update Pastoral Letter on Domestic Abuse
 - b. **Recommendation 43:04:** Formation of a permanent Committee on Disaster Relief
- 1.14. Report of the Interim Committee on Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope (TE Gerrit Dawson)
- 1.15. Report of the Revelation 7:9 Task Force (TE Andrew Smith, TE Rufus Smith)
- 1.16. Closing Prayer and Great Commission Share (TE Joe Stroup)

Welcome and announcements from host Cherry Hills Community Church were brought by Senior Pastor Curt Taylor (TE, Presbytery of the West).

43-05 ELECTION OF RECORDING CLERKS AND MINUTES READERS

ON MOTION Elected RE Dexter Kuhlman (Mid-America) and TE Kermit Opprieht (Great Plains) to serve as Recording Clerks for the 43rd General Assembly.

ON MOTION Elected RE Ron Bengelink (Pacific Northwest), and TE Zach Hopkins (Rivers and Lakes) as Minutes Readers for the 43rd General Assembly as provided for in *Rules for Assembly* §9-13.

43-06 DECLARATION OF QUORUM AND ASSEMBLY ENROLLMENT

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver declared a quorum to be present (with 606 Commissioners and 4 Corresponding Members) with registration in excess of the required quorum (G.16-24, “at least five Ministers and five Ruling Elders representing at least three Presbyteries”). Assembly roll:

PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

RE	Marion	Strugar	Highland Heights	OH	Amazing Grace EPC
TE	Thomas	Sawyer	Highland Heights	OH	Amazing Grace EPC
RE	Patrick	Breslin	Bay Village	OH	Bay Presbyterian Church
RE	Sharon	Brumagin	Bay Village	OH	Bay Presbyterian Church
RE	Todd	Tramba	Bay Village	OH	Bay Presbyterian Church
TE	Gregory	Burdette	Pittsburgh	PA	Bellefield Presbyterian Church
TE	Josh	Brown	Pittsburgh	PA	Bellefield Presbyterian Church
TE	Brandt	Hammack	Bergen	NY	Bergen EPC
RE	Gregg	McAllister	Bergen	NY	Bergen EPC
RE	Robert	Willhoft	Bergen	NY	Bergen EPC
RE	John	McCosby	Prosperity	PA	Bethel EPC
RE	Tim	Kissling	Enon Valley	PA	Bethel EPC
RE	Murat	Tanyel	New Castle	PA	Bethel EPC
TE	Benjamin	Giffone	Grove City	PA	Center Church EPC
RE	Carol	Williams	Sharon	PA	Covenant-Sharon
RE	Larry	Williams	Sharon	PA	Covenant-Sharon
TE	Marc	Shefelton	Louisville	OH	CUP EPC
RE	Judson	Herter	Beaver Falls	PA	CUP EPC
RE	Paula	Keefer-Herter	Beaver Falls	PA	CUP EPC
TE	Jeremy	Collins	Bakerstown	PA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	John	Scott	Bentleyville	PA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Paul	Becker	Gibsonia	PA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Robert	Sparr	Indiana	PA	Graystone Presbyterian Church
TE	Joseph	Stroup	Indiana	PA	Graystone Presbyterian Church
TE	Will	McCabe	Lancaster	NY	Lancaster Presbyterian Church
RE	Richard	Mills	West Mifflin	PA	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
TE	Christopher	Eatough	Allison Park	PA	Memorial Park Church
TE	Esmé	Teel	Allison Park	PA	Memorial Park Church
RE	Roger	Rumer	Wexford	PA	Memorial Park Church
TE	Betsy	Rumer	Allison Park	PA	Memorial Park Church
TE	Carolyn	Poteet	Pittsburgh	PA	Mt Lebanon EPC
TE	Kevin	Neal	Aliquippa	PA	Mt Olivet EPC
RE	Jane	Roberts	Clinton	PA	Mt Olivet EPC
RE	Merran	Metz	Aliquippa	PA	Mt Olivet EPC
RE	Andrea	Hays	Columbus	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
RE	Anne	Liptak	New Albany	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
RE	Ken	Rathburn	New Albany	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
RE	Grant	McKinney	Gibsonia	PA	North Park Church
TE	Benjamin	Burkholder	Wexford	PA	North Park Church
TE	Dean	Weaver	Orlando	FL	Office of the General Assembly
TE	Bob	Stauffer	Sharpsville	PA	Office of the General Assembly
TE	Dana	Opp	Portersville	PA	Portersville EPC
RE	Robert	LeSuer	Erie	PA	Redeemer Presbyterian Church
RE	Jaye	Moelk	Fairview	PA	Redeemer Presbyterian Church
TE	Matt	Stith	Elizabeth	PA	Round Hill Presbyterian Church
RE	Glen	Challingsworth	Saint Marys	PA	Shiloh Presbyterian Church
TE	Scott	Wiest	Saint Marys	PA	Shiloh Presbyterian Church
TE	Marc	de Jeu	Beaver Falls	PA	SOMA
TE	David	Shrader	Goldsboro	NC	USAF

PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL CAROLINAS

TE	Josh	Herrin	Monroe	NC	Bethlehem Presbyterian Church
RE	Whitney	Campbell	Monroe	NC	Bethlehem Presbyterian Church
TE	Robert	Howard	Mooreville	NC	Centre Presbyterian Church
RE	Russell	Boardman	Black Mountain	NC	Christ Community Church Montreat
TE	David	Taylor	Montreat	NC	Christ Community Church Montreat
TE	Jason	Riggs	Salisbury	NC	Department of Veterans Affairs
TE	Rob	Chambers	Charlotte	NC	Garden Memorial Presbyterian Church
RE	Robert	Wallace	Hendersonville	NC	Hendersonville Presbyterian Church
TE	Robert	McClelland	Hendersonville	NC	Hendersonville Presbyterian Church
TE	Mike	Moses	Huntersville	NC	Lake Forest Church
TE	Aron	Gibson	Denver	NC	Lake Forest Church
TE	Jeff	Cook	Huntersville	NC	Lake Forest Church
RE	Don	Kirkey	Mooreville	NC	Lighthouse EPC
RE	Richard	Ruffing	Gaffney	SC	Overbrook Presbyterian Church
TE	William	Wade	Gaffney	SC	Overbrook Presbyterian Church
TE	Brian	Martin	Huntersville	NC	PastorServe
TE	Don	Fortson	Matthews	NC	Reformed Theological Seminary
RE	Jill	Ammons	Wesley Chapel	NC	Siler Presbyterian Church
TE	Kenneth	Thomas	Wesley Chapel	NC	Siler Presbyterian Church
RE	Rosy	Farrell	Wesley Chapel	NC	Siler Presbyterian Church
RE	Bryan	McFarland	Charlotte	NC	St. Giles Presbyterian Church
TE	Nate	Atwood	Charlotte	NC	St. Giles Presbyterian Church
RE	John	Price	Indian Land	SC	St. Giles Presbyterian Church
RE	Meredith	McDaniel	Mooreville	NC	Storyhill Church
TE	Jennifer	Cooper	Nolanville	TX	US Army
TE	Anthony	Rodriguez	Swannanoa	NC	Valley Hope Church
TE	Mike	Lawrie	Charlotte	NC	Warehouse 242

PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL SOUTH

TE	Kenneth	Van Kampen	Atoka	TN	Atoka Presbyterian
RE	Carleton	Smith	Huntsville	AL	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Dan	Kish	Huntsville	AL	Central Presbyterian Church
RE	Shanon	Dunlap	Huntsville	AL	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Zac	Hicks	Vestavia Hills	AL	Church of the Cross
TE	John	Richards	Columbus	MS	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	Artez	Henderson	Memphis	TN	Downtown Church
TE	Richard	Rieves	Memphis	TN	Downtown Church
TE	Sir Gregory	Thornton	Memphis	TN	Downtown Church
TE	Hunter	Bailey	Germantown	TN	EPC Church Planting
TE	Josh	Yates	Opelika	AL	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Noah	Kiser	Opelika	AL	First Presbyterian Church
RE	David	Huwe	Corinth	MS	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Waring	Porter	Corinth	MS	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Baker	McCool	Covington	TN	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Barret	Matthews	Covington	TN	First Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Horton	Trenton	TN	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Charle	Dunstan	Lakeland	TN	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church
RE	Lesa	Hart	Lakeland	TN	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church
TE	Tim	Foster	Memphis	TN	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church
TE	Tony	Marseglia	Carbondale	IL	Hope Church Memphis
RE	Emma	Childers	Memphis	TN	Hope Church Memphis
RE	Linda	McDaniel	Memphis	TN	Hope Church Memphis

RE	Myron	Martin	Cordova	TN	Hope Church Memphis
RE	Ronald	Kraiss	Cordova	TN	Hope Church Memphis
TE	Rufus	Smith	Cordova	TN	Hope Church Memphis
TE	Michael	Davis	Orlando	FL	Office of the General Assembly
TE	Mike	Gibson	Munford	TN	Restoration Church
TE	Gregory	Aydt	Arlington	TN	Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church
TE	Barton	Kimbrow	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	Dan	Burns	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Bowen	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	Dick	Cowan	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	George	Robertson	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	John	Adamson	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	Rob	Liddon	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	Will	Weir	Collierville	TN	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church
RE	Tim	Johnson	Memphis	TN	The Avenue Community Church
TE	Matt	Miller	Memphis	TN	Woodland Presbyterian Church
RE	Cheryl	Followell	Memphis	TN	Woodland Presbyterian Church
RE	Robert	Followell	Memphis	TN	Woodland Presbyterian Church
TE	Randy	Carstens	Hot Springs Village	AR	Woodlands Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE COASTAL MID-ATLANTIC

RE	Michelle	Munger	Newport News	VA	At The King's Table
TE	Karyn	Cartier	Rocky Mount	NC	Englewood Presbyterian Church
TE	Paul	Branch	Florence	SC	EPC World Outreach
TE	Bruce	Anderson	Suffolk	VA	EPC World Outreach
TE	Asaph	Din	Wilmington	NC	EPC World Outreach
TE	John L	Fain	Blythewood	SC	EPC World Outreach
TE	Peter	Bowell	Richmond	VA	Hope Church
RE	Joi	Williams	Richmond	VA	Hope Church
TE	Matt	Hartman	Richmond	VA	Hope Church
TE	Cron	Gibson	Virginia Beach	VA	HopeWell Ministries
TE	Philip	Thrash	Chesapeake	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
RE	Jerry	Strohkorb	Virginia Beach	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
RE	Peter	Tidwell	Virginia Beach	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
TE	Tom	Pitman	Virginia Beach	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
RE	Linda	Swain	New Zion	SC	Midway Presbyterian
RE	Matt	Evans	New Zion	SC	Midway Presbyterian
TE	Mike	Lowder	New Zion	SC	Midway Presbyterian
RE	Steve	Curtis	Wilmington	NC	Myrtle Grove EPC
RE	David	Hartness	Wilmington	NC	Myrtle Grove EPC
TE	Bill	Moore	Mechanicsville	VA	Restoration Church
RE	Erin	McGraw	Mechanicsville	VA	Restoration Church
RE	Jerry	Riendeau	Mechanicsville	VA	Restoration Church
TE	JT	Holderman	Mechanicsville	VA	Restoration Church
RE	David	Wolff	Florence	SC	Trinity EPC
TE	Matt	Walton	Florence	SC	Trinity EPC
TE	James	Harris	Fayetteville	NC	USAF
TE	Mark	Carver	Sanford	NC	Wayside EPC
TE	David	Snyder	Tipp City	OH	

PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

TE	James	Cupschalk	Voorhees	NJ	Ashland EPC
RE	Janine	Fleming	Voorhees	NJ	Ashland EPC
TE	Brad	Moger	Gap	PA	Bellevue Presbyterian Church
TE	Jim	Farrell	Gap	PA	Bellevue Presbyterian Church
RE	David	Woods	Havertown	PA	Bethany EPC
RE	James	Hess	Havertown	PA	Bethany EPC
TE	Paul	Bammel	Havertown	PA	Bethany EPC
TE	John	Dorr	Glen Rock	PA	Bethlehem Steltz Reformed Church
TE	Helen	Franssell	Lorton	VA	Capital Caring Health
TE	Andrew	Smith	New York	NY	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Valdir	Reis	Kearny	NJ	Closer to God EPC
RE	Bob	Cimprich	Bridgeton	NJ	Deerfield
RE	Nancy	Cimprich	Deerfield Street	NJ	EPC World Outreach
TE	Tim	Latham	Glenmoore	PA	Fairview EPC
TE	John	Wilcox	Springfield	VA	Faith Church Kingstowne
TE	Christ	Popadich	Alexandria	VA	Faith Church Kingstowne
RE	Lury	Snyder	Kingstowne	VA	Faith EPC
RE	William	Snyder	Kingstowne	VA	Faith EPC
RE	Jonah	Simandjuntak	Kingstowne	VA	Faith EPC
TE	Wesley	Grubb	Glenmoore	PA	Forks of the Brandywine EPC
RE	Ted	Smith	Bethesda	MD	Fourth Presbyterian Church
TE	Todd	Smedley	Bethesda	MD	Fourth Presbyterian Church
TE	Omar	Villacres	Garwood	NJ	Garwood Presbyterian Church
TE	Marcos	Ortega	Montgomery	NY	Goodwill Church
TE	Timothy	Brown	Exton	PA	Grace Covenant
TE	Joe	Kim	Philadelphia	NJ	Hope Philly
TE	Jerry	Iamurri	Exton	PA	InFaith
TE	Tyler	Stanhope	Langhorne	PA	Langhorne Presbyterian Church
RE	Robin	Zecca	Havertown	PA	Manoa Community Church
TE	Stefan	Bomberger	Havertown	PA	Manoa Community Church
TE	Ken	Glazier	Londonderry	NH	Orchard Christian Fellowship
RE	Larry	Godley	Oreland	PA	Oreland EPC
TE	Scott	Redd	Vienna	VA	Reformed Theological Seminary
TE	Bonnie	Gatchell	Boston	MA	Route One Ministry
TE	Jeremy	Peterson	West Grove	PA	Union EPC
TE	Neil	Smith	Mechanicsville	VA	

PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA AND THE CARIBBEAN

TE	Frederick	Gernhardt	Tallahassee	FL	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Gomez	Tallahassee	FL	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	Anthony	Alonso	Brooksville	FL	Faith EPC
RE	Douglas	Dempsey	Brooksville	FL	Faith EPC
RE	Christopher	Combs	Brooksville	FL	Faith EPC
RE	Tami	Kaiser	Orlando	FL	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Paul	Gibson	Orlando	FL	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Albert	Rode	Leesburg	FL	Grace EPC
TE	Robert	Olszewski	Plant City	FL	GracePoint Plant City
RE	Jane	Bodden	Pembroke Pines	FL	Hope Community Church
RE	Abraham	Montes	Mayagüez	PR	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez
RE	María del Carmen	Librán	Mayagüez	PR	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez
TE	Carlos	Sierra	Bayamón	PR	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Westminster
RE	Enid	Flores	Bayamón	PR	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Westminster

RE	Efrain	Sanchez	Bayamón	PR	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Westminster
TE	Barrett	Hendrickson	Marsh Harbour	Bahamas	Kirk of the Pines
TE	Adam	Greenfield	Pompano Beach	FL	New Covenant Church
RE	Charles	Ruelke	Pompano Beach	FL	New Covenant Church
TE	Charlie	Halleran	Pompano Beach	FL	New Covenant Church
TE	Michael	Jones	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope EPC
RE	Candy	Engelman	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope EPC
RE	Robert	Welsh	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope EPC
RE	Carolyn	Melton	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope EPC
RE	Jim	LaRue	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope EPC
TE	Robert	Garment	Tallahassee	FL	Office of the General Assembly
RE	Gabriel	de Guia	Orlando	FL	Office of the General Assembly
RE	Jeremy	Barker	Spring Hill	FL	Providence Church
RE	Earla	Bethel	Nassau	Bahamas	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk
TE	Bryn	MacPhail	Nassau	Bahamas	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk
RE	Donald	Zentmeyer	Tampa	FL	Tampa Covenant Church
TE	Mark	Farrell	Tampa	FL	Tampa Covenant Church
TE	Joshua	Hammans	Eagle River	AK	USAF
TE	Bryan	Knedgen	Orlando	FL	USAR

PRESBYTERY OF THE GREAT PLAINS

RE	Gary	Fuller	Bellevue	NE	Avery Church
TE	Greg	Ealey	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Jim	West	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
RE	Matt	Stinson	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
RE	Randall	Leonard	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
RE	Ron	Culp	Overland Park	KS	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Mark	Potter	Overland Park	KS	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Tamara	Lundgren	Overland Park	KS	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Todd	Weiland	Overland Park	KS	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Sheldon	MacGillivray	Leawood	KS	Cornerstone
TE	Andrew	Myers	Omaha	NE	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Jane	Yourdon	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Matt	Jaderston	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Stan	Van Den Berg	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Debbie	Erdman	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Ken	Ferguson	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Stephen	Funk	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Donald	King	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Donald	Lear	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Geri	McFall	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Bankston	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Michael	Goolsby	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Susan	Lear	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Ruth	Baer	Brandon	SD	Faith United EPC
TE	Luke	Johnston	Kansas City	MO	GlenHaven Church
TE	Andrew	Reding	Ottawa	KS	Grace Community Fellowship
TE	Kent	Mathews	Olathe	KS	Heartland Theological Seminary
RE	Frances	Hillsman	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
TE	Josh	Weeks	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
RE	Kari	McKee	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
TE	Sean	Farver	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
TE	Daniel	Bair	Tulsa	OK	Kirk of the Hills
TE	Wayne	Hardy	Tulsa	OK	Kirk of the Hills
RE	George	Hertensteiner	Tulsa	OK	Kirk of the Hills

RE	Wayne	Young	Paola	KS	Lighthouse
TE	Sid	Rice	Tulsa	OK	Literacy & Evangelism International
TE	Jordin	Greer	Orlando	FL	Office of the General Assembly
TE	Kermit	Opprieht	Wichita	KS	Presbytery of the Great Plains
TE	Nathan	Edwards	Lee's Summit	MO	Renew EPC
TE	Mary	Brown	Overland Park	KS	Simple Church and Freeman Presbyterian

PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

TE	John	Foster	Daphne	AL	Christ Presbyterian Church
TE	Ben	Cunningham	New Orleans	LA	Church of the Resurrection
RE	Sul	Ross	Houston	TX	City of Refuge EPC
TE	Brandon	Fremion	Houston	TX	City of Refuge EPC
TE	John	Mabray	Monroe	LA	Covenant EPC
TE	Alan	Trafford	Lake Jackson	TX	Covenant EPC
RE	Raymond	Garrison	Lake Jackson	TX	Covenant EPC
TE	Lanier	Wood	Mobile	AL	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Jacob	Aitken	Monroe	LA	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	Andrew	Mills	Jackson	MS	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	Josh	Cole	Jackson	MS	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	J. Stevenson	Ray	Jackson	MS	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	Weston	Blaha	Marshall	TX	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall
TE	Jason D	Wood	Madisonville	LA	Faith Presbyterian Church
RE	Bill	Peters	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Jane	Cooper	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Scott	Graham	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Darin	Travis	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Gerrit	Dawson	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Martin Whitney	Alexander	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Jason	Mendoza	Pascagoula	MS	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Matt	Mitchell	Pascagoula	MS	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Bill	Crawford	Thibodaux	LA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Brandon	Queen	Thibodaux	LA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Steve	Mathis	Alexandria	LA	Grace Presbyterian Church
TE	Bryan	Rhodes	Alexandria	LA	Grace Presbyterian Church
TE	Tom	Masterson	San Antonio	TX	Hope Church
TE	Darden	Caylor	San Antonio	TX	Hope Church
TE	Jim	Blaha	Brandon	MS	Lakeside Presbyterian Church
TE	Ronald	Pierce	Mobile	AL	MSCO/FBI Chaplain (Retired)
RE	George	Eberdt	Mandeville	LA	New Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	Ronald	Horgan	Brookshire	TX	Presbytery of the Gulf South
TE	Kenneth	Lane	Stockton	AL	Stockton Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Wahlstedt	Carrollton	TX	The Table Dallas
TE	Robert	Vincent	Texarkana	TX	Trinity EPC
RE	Michael	Racey	Laurel	MS	Westminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Michael	Allen	Laurel	MS	Westminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Victor	Jones	Laurel	MS	Westminster Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF MID-AMERICA

TE	Nathan	Markley	Hannibal	MO	Big Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Susan	Humphreys	Hannibal	MO	Big Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Ann	Weston	St. Joseph	MO	Brookdale Presbyterian Church
RE	Barry	Birr	St. Joseph	MO	Brookdale Presbyterian Church
RE	Dexter	Kuhlman	Chesterfield	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Benjamin	Tzeng	Clayton	MO	Central Presbyterian Church

TE	Charles	Godwin	Clayton	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Charles	Bruce	Clayton	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Clay	Smith	Clayton	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Cole	Lescher	St. Louis	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Eric	Stiller	St. Louis	MO	Central West End Church
TE	Matthew	Creacy	St. Louis	MO	Central West End Church/World Outreach
TE	Justin	McLaury	St. Louis	MO	City Church
TE	Michael	Morefield	Kansas City	MO	Gashland EPC
TE	Ritchey	Cable	Kansas City	MO	Gashland EPC
RE	David	Wiersma	Kansas City	MO	Gashland EPC
RE	Bob	Williams	Kansas City	MO	Gashland EPC
RE	Thomas	Werner	St. Louis	MO	Greentree Community Church
TE	Tom	Ricks	Orlando	FL	Office of the General Assembly
TE	Joseph	Choi	Webster Groves	MO	Riverside Church
TE	Sean	Boone	Ferguson	MO	The Bridge North County

PRESBYTERY OF THE MIDWEST

TE	Joshua	Speyers	Detroit	MI	Abundant Mercy
TE	Pete	Scribner	Flint	MI	Calvary Presbyterian Church
RE	Robert	Lilje	Cedarville	OH	Cedarville United Presbyterian Church
TE	Anne	Horton	Cedarville	OH	Cedarville United Presbyterian Church
TE	Richard	Lanning	Cincinnati	OH	Christ Covenant Church
TE	Jason	Steele	Owosso	MI	Community EPC
RE	Andrew	Warner	Howell	MI	Cornerstone EPC
RE	Robert	Wheelock	White Lake	MI	Cornerstone EPC
RE	Tom	Jameson	West Lafayette	IN	Covenant EPC
TE	Mark	Vanderput	Rockford	MI	EPC World Outreach
TE	David	Walker		Singapore	EPC World Outreach
TE	Andrew	Winter	West Lafayette	IN	Faith Presbyterian Church
TE	SJ	Winter	West Lafayette	IN	Faith Presbyterian Church
TE	Alan	Conrow	South Lyon	MI	Fellowship EPC
TE	Joyce	Harris	Kokomo	IN	First EPC
RE	John	Hess	Kokomo	IN	First EPC
RE	Steve	Jones	Kokomo	IN	First EPC
TE	Kelly	Kurth	Frankfort	IN	First EPC
RE	Amy	Crawford	Frankfort	IN	First EPC
TE	Aaron	Carr	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Joshua	Hatfield	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Aaron	White	South Charleston	OH	First Presbyterian Church
RE	David	Morrow	South Charleston	OH	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Keith	Rotroff	South Charleston	OH	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Andrew	Gilman	Greenville	OH	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Scott	Cress	Hillsdale	MI	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Edward	Kostaroff	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Joseph	Strozeski	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Matthew	Solomon	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian Church
RE	William	Cloutier	Trenton	MI	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Jeff	Hardesty	Frankfort	IN	Frankfort EPC
TE	Brandon	Jolley	Franklin	IN	Hopewell Presbyterian
TE	Wayne	Uppendahl	Murfreesboro	TN	Interim Pastor Ministries
TE	BJ	Newman	Xenia	OH	Kirkmont Church
TE	Daniel	Borgelt	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont Church
TE	Josh	Fellrath	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont Church
RE	Edy	Sulimin	Ann Arbor	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church
TE	Bryan	Gregory	Ann Arbor	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church

RE	Robert	Ause	Ann Arbor	MI	Knox Presbyterian Church
TE	Peter	Larson	Lebanon	OH	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
TE	Stephanie	Poblentz	Lebanon	OH	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
RE	Ronald	Warncke	Lebanon	OH	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
TE	James	Rizer	St. Clair Shores	MI	Living Hope Church
TE	Jason	Bantz	Trenton	OH	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Adams	Trenton	OH	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church
TE	Stephen	Brown	Clarkston	MI	North Oaks Church
TE	Dave	Mills	Evansville	IN	Olivet Community Church
TE	William	Rasch	Cynthiana	IN	Olivet Community Church
TE	Ian	Ferguson	Paulding	OH	Paulding FPC
TE	Doug	Thompson	Northville	MI	Retired
TE	Rob	Hock	Indianapolis	IN	Southport Presbyterian Church
TE	Blaise	Shields	Auburn	IN	St. Andrew EPC
TE	Adam	Reasner	Auburn	IN	St. Andrew EPC
RE	Brian	Navarette	Perrysburg	OH	Stonebridge Church
TE	Taylor	Wright	Perrysburg	OH	Stonebridge Church
TE	Scott	Kennaugh	Springfield	VA	US Army
RE	Rill	Currie	Northville	MI	Ward Church
TE	David	Brown	Detroit	MI	Ward Church
TE	Mike	Frison	Ann Arbor	MI	Ward Church
TE	Scott	McKee	Northville	MI	Ward Church
TE	Sean	Carroll	Livonia	MI	Ward Church
TE	Terence	Gray	Northville	MI	Ward Church
RE	Gerri	Sutherland	Northville	MI	Ward Church
RE	Matthew	Liethen	Warsaw	IN	Warsaw EPC
TE	Aaron	Klein	Warsaw	IN	Warsaw EPC
TE	Andrew	Morton	Warsaw	IN	Warsaw EPC
RE	Bruce	Shown	Warsaw	IN	Warsaw EPC
TE	Timothy	Anderson	Port Huron	MI	Westminster Church
RE	Dennis	Young	Port Huron	MI	Westminster Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE NEW RIVER

TE	Brian	Marsh	Greensboro	NC	Buffalo Presbyterian Church
RE	Don	Andree	Roanoke	VA	First EPC
RE	David	Smith	Roanoke	VA	First EPC
TE	Rufus	Burton	Martinsburg	WV	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Glen	Holman	Waynesboro	VA	Hope Community Church
TE	Jeffrey	Smith	Mebane	NC	Mebane
TE	Gary	McGhee	Winston Salem	NC	Restoration Community Church
RE	Gordon	Miller	Winston-Salem	NC	Restoration Community Church
RE	Ken	Trivette	Lexington	NC	Restoration Community Church
TE	Alan	Wright	Winston-Salem	NC	Reynolda Church
TE	David	Holcomb	Clemmons	NC	River Oaks Community Church
TE	Robert	Barnett	Appomattox	VA	Walker's Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	Jonathan	Rockness	Bluefield	WV	Westminster Bluefield

PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

TE	Zach	Washburn	Corvallis	OR	Calvin Presbyterian Church
TE	Ellis	White	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	Julie	Hawkins	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
RE	Scott	Griffin	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	Mark	Toone	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church

TE	Rachel	White	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
RE	Rosemary	Lukens	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	Gunnar	Tesdahl	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	J. David	Moody	Caldwell	ID	Christ Community Church
TE	Mike	Kuhn	Bellingham	WA	EPC World Outreach
TE	David	McConnell-Booher	Fairbanks	AK	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Keith	Nore	Fairbanks	AK	First Presbyterian Church
RE	David	Dreydoppel	Fairbanks	AK	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	McCandless	Jacksonville	OR	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Lawrence	Jung	Jacksonville	OR	First Presbyterian Church
TE	M. Brad	Yorton	Oak Harbor	WA	Healing Encounter NW
TE	Dustin	Jernigan	Jacksonville	OR	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church
TE	Scott	Matson	Medford	OR	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church
TE	Richard	Evans	Medford	OR	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church Asante Hospice
TE	Larry	Hackman	Port Orchard	WA	Kitsap House
TE	Shaun	Spencer	Wendell	ID	Living Waters EPC
TE	Tommy	Allen	Spokane	WA	Mercy Spokane
RE	Ronald	Bengelink	Kent	WA	New Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Jeffrey	Jeremiah	Renton	WA	Office of the General Assembly
TE	Mark	Willems	Parkdale	OR	Parkdale Community Church
RE	Dee	Gilbertson	Tacoma	WA	Parkway Presbyterian Church
RE	Lonni	Gilbertson	Tacoma	WA	Parkway Presbyterian Church
TE	William	Heming	Tacoma	WA	Parkway Presbyterian Church
RE	Bart	Block	Wenatchee	WA	Saddlerock EPC
RE	David E.	Hardwick	Wenatchee	WA	Saddlerock EPC
TE	Rick	Dietzman	Sequim	WA	Sequim Community Church
TE	Scott	Koenigsaecker	Sequim	WA	Sequim Community Church
RE	Kathaleen	Hartrum	Portland	OR	Sunset Presbyterian Church
RE	Dennis	Kviz	Portland	OR	Sunset Presbyterian Church
TE	Steve	Ruetschle	Portland	OR	Sunset Presbyterian Church
TE	Christopher	Teague	Whiteman AFB	MO	USAF
RE	Keith	Hopkins	Auburn	WA	Wabash EPC
RE	Ken	Parkhurst	Bonney Lake	WA	Wabash EPC
RE	Karen	Wilson	Woodland	WA	Woodland Presbyterian Church
TE	Kevin	Leach	Woodland	WA	Woodland Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC SOUTHWEST

RE	Alan	Gartner	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	Cyndi	Parks	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	Marlena	Sprague	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	Russ	Ream	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	Tom	Huang	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	Marilyn	Khalaji	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church
RE	Patricia	Lum	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church
TE	Sam	Knottnerus	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church
TE	Shawn	Robinson	Clayton	CA	Clayton Community Church
TE	Nancy	Duff	Vacaville	CA	Covenant Community Church
RE	Rebecca	Duvall	Vacaville	CA	Covenant Community Church
RE	Gerry	Dunlap	Reno	NV	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Dianne	Billharz	Reno	NV	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	James	Hull	Reno	NV	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Fenska	Orlando	FL	EPC World Outreach
TE	David	Abdo	Fresno	CA	Easton Presbyterian Church

TE	Greg	Alderman	Fair Oaks	CA	Fair Oaks Church
RE	Michael	Shumaker	Fair Oaks	CA	Fair Oaks Church
RE	Annette	Rajskup	Hanford	CA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	John	Goodell	Fresno	CA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Meagan	Kroeker	Fresno	CA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Scott	Norvell	Fresno	CA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Erik	Buhl	Fowler	CA	Fowler Presbyterian
RE	Carol	Wyatt	Sacramento	CA	Fremont Presbyterian Church
RE	Mark	Eshoff	Sacramento	CA	Fremont Presbyterian Church
RE	Paul	Wyatt	Sacramento	CA	Fremont Presbyterian Church
TE	Mark	Wright	Santa Maria	CA	Heritage Church
TE	Brandon	Morrow	Moraga	CA	Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Ricketts	Moraga	CA	Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church
TE	Eric	Amundson	Renton	WA	New Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Lana	Roberts	Clovis	CA	Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest
TE	Mark	Wollan	San Ramon	CA	San Ramon Presbyterian Church
TE	Marty	Carpenter	Clovis	CA	Sanger Community Church
RE	Monty	Carpenter	Clovis	CA	Sanger Community Church
TE	Ralph (Joe)	Mazzela	Fresno	CA	Sanger Community Church
TE	Greg	Flagg	Nevada City	CA	Sierra Presbyterian Church
RE	Jessica	Richey	Nevada City	CA	Sierra Presbyterian Church
RE	Mark	Bauman	Nevada City	CA	Sierra Presbyterian Church
TE	Mike	Griffin	Grass Valley	CA	Sierra Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE RIVERS AND LAKES

TE	Doug	Hull	Aplington	IA	Aplington EPC
TE	Ted	Tromble	De Pere	WI	Aurora BayCare Medical Center
RE	Kevin	Oak	Taylor Ridge	IL	Edgington EPC
TE	Zachary	Hopkins	Taylor Ridge	IL	Edgington EPC
TE	David	Pleuss	Crivitz	WI	Faith EPC
RE	Gail	Lesperance	Crivitz	WI	Faith EPC
RE	Jim	Pleuss	Crivitz	WI	Faith EPC
TE	Jeff	Moore	Aurora	IL	First Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Goetz	Aurora	IL	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Matt	Ferguson	Hillsboro	IL	First Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Eikenberry	Waukegan	IL	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Gary	Woertz	Waukegan	IL	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Naegele	Waukegan	IL	First Presbyterian Church
RE	George	Kalemkarian	Moline	IL	First United Presbyterian Church
TE	Justin	Beach	Moline	IL	First United Presbyterian Church
RE	Ken	Godwin	Dubuque	IA	GracePoint Church
TE	Chris	Curtis	Grayslake	IL	Hope EPC
RE	Chris	Danusiar	Warrenville	IL	Immanuel Presbyterian Church
RE	Kenneth	Wolgemuth	Warrenville	IL	Immanuel Presbyterian Church
TE	Nicholas	Garner	Stillman Valley	IL	Kishwaukee Community EPC
TE	Annie	Rose	Naperville	IL	Office of the General Assembly
RE	Linda	Paulson	Sartell	MN	Riverside EPC
RE	Tod	Paulson	Sartell	MN	Riverside EPC
TE	Isaac	Gould	Sartell	MN	Riverside EPC
TE	Brett	Barksdale	Blomkest	MN	Roseland Reformed Church
RE	Byron	Damhof	Blomkest	MN	Roseland Reformed Church
RE	Dohn	Hoekstra	Blomkest	MN	Roseland Reformed Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHEAST

RE	Christopher	Brown	Johnson City	TN	Bethany Presbyterian Church
TE	Daniel	Cheevers	Kingsport	TN	Bethany Presbyterian Church
TE	Lesley	Cheevers	Kingsport	TN	Bethany Presbyterian Church
TE	Matt	Christian	Dalton	GA	ChristChurch Presbyterian
RE	Gary	Fleet	Dalton	GA	ChristChurch Presbyterian
RE	Mary Ellen	Pierce	Dalton	GA	ChristChurch Presbyterian
RE	Nancy	Zelinsky	Dalton	GA	ChristChurch Presbyterian
TE	Benjamin	Ruyack	Maryville	TN	Church of the Redeemer
TE	David	Strunk	Maryville	TN	Church of the Redeemer
TE	Tommy	Jordan	Franklin	NC	Cornerstone Presbyterian Church
TE	Ryan	Randolph	Knoxville	TN	Crosswalk Community Church
RE	Ross	Johnson	Rome	GA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Dennis	Darville	Rome	GA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Eddie	Johnston	Rome	GA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Jonathan	Schwartz	Rome	GA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Tyler	Wilson	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Harry	Vann	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Mike	Bixler	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Barbara	Lee	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Tim	Filston	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Toby	Pope	Franklin	NC	Grace Presbyterian Church
RE	Matt	Everhart	Chickamauga	GA	Hope Fellowship
TE	Edward	Brouwer	Canton	NC	Providence Evangelical Church
TE	Jeff	Chadwick	Rome	GA	Retired
RE	Johnny	Long	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
RE	Julie	Foreman	Lookout Mountain	GA	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
TE	Andrew	Cornett	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
TE	Paul	Manuel	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
RE	Peggy	LaRochelle	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
TE	Adel	Thalos	Excelsior Springs	MO	Transitional Ministry
TE	Matt	Koehn	Smyrna	GA	Water Stone Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE WEST

TE	Michael	Anderson	Fort Collins	CO	1st Love Ministries/POW-EPC
TE	Cazden	Minter	Cordova	TN	Advent Church
TE	Rick	Schaeffer	Phoenix	AZ	All Soul's Neighborhood Church
TE	Shane	Sunn	Denver	CO	Aspen Grove Church Planting Network
RE	Janet	Bole	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Gary	Hein	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Lynn	Watson	Centennial	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Brad	Strait	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Carol	Culbertson	Centennial	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Richard	Swedberg	Greenwood Village	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Alan	Johnson	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Alison	Fall	Greenwood Village	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Chris	Piehl	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	David	Van Valkenburg	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Ken	Chang	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Kenneth	Roberts	Denver	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Philip	Bremerman	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Curt	Taylor	Highlands Ranch	CO	Cherry Hills Community Church
TE	Ramona	Spilman	Highlands Ranch	CO	Cherry Hills Community Church

RE	Frank	Wedel	Leoti	KS	Christ Covenant Church
RE	Mark	Fairchild	Leoti	KS	Christ Covenant Church
TE	Stephen	Morefield	Leoti	KS	Christ Covenant Church
RE	Karen	Ray	Fort Collins	CO	Christ Fellowship Church
TE	Matthew	Graham	Fort Collins	CO	Christ Fellowship Church
RE	Steve	Ray	Fort Collins	CO	Christ Fellowship Church
TE	Bob	Everest	West Yellowstone	MT	Community Protestant Church
TE	Robert	Mossman	Denver	CO	Cornerstone Community Church
RE	David	Ottem	Greeley	CO	Cornerstone Community Church
TE	Donny	Butkus	Greeley	CO	Cornerstone Community Church
RE	Jonathan	Ewert	Greeley	CO	Cornerstone Community Church
TE	Steve	Keller	Greeley	CO	Cornerstone Community Church
RE	Pam	LaPorte	Greeley	CO	Cornerstone Community Church
TE	Marc	Huebl	Aurora	CO	Covenant Community Church
TE	Brett	Everett	Scottsdale	AZ	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church
RE	Edwin	Nichols	Scottsdale	AZ	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church
TE	James	Noble	Scottsdale	AZ	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church
TE	Ed	McCallum	Phoenix	AZ	EPC World Outreach
TE	David	Hoffelmeyer	Loveland	CO	Faith Evangelical Church
TE	Ohman	Erik	Aurora	CO	Faith Presbyterian Church
TE	Philip	Pent	Aurora	CO	Faith Presbyterian Church
RE	Scott	Pettus	Artesia	NM	First Church Artesia
RE	Beverly	Coots	Hagerman	NM	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Mary Lynn	Bogle	Hagerman	NM	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Suzanne	Zampella	Dexter	NM	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Jason	Wakefield	Denver	CO	Global Equip
TE	Bill	Senyard	Golden	CO	Gospel App Ministries
TE	Cliff	Mansley	Surprise	AZ	Grace Community Church
RE	Timothy	Tunnell	Surprise	AZ	Grace Community Church
RE	Clark	Rheem	Littleton	CO	GracePoint Community Church
TE	Josh	King	Littleton	CO	GracePoint Community Church
RE	Rhonda	Hellwig	Littleton	CO	GracePoint Community Church
RE	David	Shahan	Littleton	CO	GracePoint Community Church
TE	Adam	Long	Greenwood Village	CO	Greenwood Community Church
TE	Doug	Brown	Greenwood Village	CO	Greenwood Community Church
TE	Tom	Melton	Greenwood Village	CO	Greenwood Community Church
RE	Bob	Brooks	Greenwood Village	CO	Highline Community Church
TE	Brian	Gawf	Greenwood Village	CO	Highline Community Church
RE	Evan	Eakin	Greenwood Village	CO	Highline Community Church
TE	Michael	Wright	Littleton	CO	Littleton Christian Church
TE	Stephen	Newhall	Centennial	CO	Littleton Christian Church
TE	Doug	Ashley	Longview	TX	Longview EPC
TE	Shelley	Kral	Longview	TX	Longview EPC
TE	Sue	Bailey	Littleton	CO	Look4God; CBE Denver
TE	Colin	Deay	Richardson	TX	Open Door Presbyterian Church
TE	Doug	Resler	Parker	CO	Parker EPC
RE	Royal	Benjamin	Parker	CO	Parker EPC
RE	Jim	Lewien	Parker	CO	Parker EPC
RE	Greg	Daniels	Parker	CO	Presbytery of the West
TE	Jason	Kim	APO	AE	RAFM Chapel
TE	Fred	Lian	Highlands Ranch	CO	Retired
TE	Donald	Kerns	Denver	CO	Save Our Youth
TE	Mark	Grapengater	Denver	CO	The Table
TE	Paul	Cochran	Rochester	MN	Three Links Care Center
TE	Brandon	Addison	Littleton	CO	Tin Man Ministries
TE	Portmann	Werner	San Antonio	TX	USAF

Final Enrollment

Churches Represented: 267

360 Teaching Elders

248 Ruling Elders

608 Total Commissioners

43-07 ENROLLMENT OF CORRESPONDING MEMBERS

ON MOTION Seated the following as Corresponding Members: TE Davi Gomes (Presbyterian Church of Brazil); Nate Dreesmann (ECO: A Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians); TE Guillermo Mac Kenzie (St. Andrews Presbytery of Argentina); TE Samuel Sesay (EPC of Sierra Leone).

43-08 OUTGOING MODERATOR'S REMARKS

Outgoing Moderator RE Rosemary Lukens shared remarks as she concluded her term of service.

43-09 PRESENTATION TO OUTGOING MODERATOR

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver shared words of appreciation and presented the outgoing Moderator with a plaque and "Little Bling" lapel pin to celebrate her year of service.

43-10 REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE (Partial)

TE Wayne Hardy (Great Plains) opened the report with prayer and on behalf of the Committee, nominated TE Joe Kim (East) to serve as Moderator of the 43rd EPC General Assembly.

Recommendation 43-01: That the 43rd General Assembly elect TE Joe Kim as Moderator of the 43rd EPC General Assembly.

TE Michael Davis (Central South) brought the nominating speech.

ON MOTION Nominations were closed with the required two-thirds of the Assembly voting in favor.

ON MOTION TE Joe Kim was elected as Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly.

RE Rosemary Lukens asked the constitutional investiture questions of TE Kim and the Assembly, which were all answered in the affirmative. TE Jerry Iamurri (East) then offered prayer for the incoming Moderator, with all former Moderators present laying hands on TE Kim.

The newly elected Moderator offered remarks that challenged the Assembly to action for the coming year.

TE Wayne Hardy, on behalf of the Committee, nominated RE Victor Jones (Gulf South) to serve as Moderator-elect of the 43rd EPC General Assembly.

Recommendation 43-02: That the 43rd General Assembly elect RE Victor Jones as Moderator-elect of the 43rd EPC General Assembly.

TE Mike Allen (Gulf South) brought the nominating speech.

ON MOTION Nominations were closed with the required two-thirds of the Assembly voting in favor.

ON MOTION RE Victor Jones was elected as Moderator-elect of the 43rd General Assembly.

TE Joe Kim asked the constitutional investiture questions of RE Jones and the Assembly, which were all answered in the affirmative. RE John Adamson (Central South) then offered prayer for the incoming Moderator-elect.

The newly elected Moderator-elect offered remarks that challenged the Assembly to action for the coming year.

The Stated Clerk reminded the court that any new business to come before this Assembly must be submitted by noon on Wednesday, followed by a song of thanksgiving led by Moderator Joe Kim.

43-11 REPORT OF THE NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM (Partial)

TE Brad Strait (West) opened the report with prayer and introduced two recommendations to the Assembly, with discussion and vote to occur on Thursday:

Recommendation 43-03: Create an Interim Committee to update the Pastoral Letter on Domestic Abuse.

Recommendation 43-04: Create a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief.

43-12 REPORT OF THE INTERIM COMMITTEE ON PASTORAL LETTER OF RACIAL LAMENT AND HOPE

TE Gerrit Dawson (Gulf South) opened with prayer and reported for the committee. The members of the committee also introduced themselves and spoke to the challenges of the committee's work.

Moderator Kim offered prayer for the committee and its ongoing work.

43-13 REPORT OF THE REVELATION 7:9 TASK FORCE

Committee Member RE Enid Flores (Florida and the Caribbean) opened with prayer. Co-chairs TE Rufus Smith (Central South) and TE Andrew Smith (East) and committee members reported for the committee. Two videos were shown as representations of how two EPC churches are already putting the concepts of Revelation 7:9 into practice. Teams from the committee are available to work with any interested churches. TE Andrew Smith closed the report with prayer.

43-14 REPORT OF THE NEXT GENERATION MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Moderator welcomed TE Cole Lescher (Mid-America), who opened his report with prayer and shared the work of the committee. The Committee is already seeing networks forming in various presbyteries and the committee is looking forward to hosting another NextGen Summit in spring of 2024. Lescher gave three recommendations to the Assembly:

1. Check on your NextGen workers—take them to coffee, etc.
2. Find a friend who is under 30.
3. Encourage your presbytery in sending NextGen’s to the Summit and invite them to attend Presbytery and General Assembly meetings.

TE Lescher closed the report with prayer.

43-15 FRATERNAL GREETINGS: PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

The Assembly received greetings from Rev. Dr. Bryan Chapell, Stated Clerk of the Presbyterian Church in America, via video highlighting the PCA’s 50th anniversary.

43-16 ADJOURNMENT

TE Joe Stroup (Alleghenies) brought further testimony from NextGen interactions and led the Assembly in a closing prayer.

43-17 WORSHIP

Worship began at 7:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of Cherry Hills Community Church.

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
TUESDAY EVENING
JUNE 20, 2023
7:00 p.m.**

Tonight’s Music

Cherry Hills praise team

*Tribes
Great Are You Lord
How Great Is Our God*

Scripture

Isaiah 49:6; Acts 8:1-8, 26-38

Sermon

“To the Nations: A Pursuit of Passion”

TE Mike Kuhn

Presentation and Commissioning of World Outreach Global Workers

Designated Offering: Global Worker Health Fund

Benediction

He Is Worthy

**43rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY MINUTES — WEDNESDAY
June 21, 2022**

43-18 MORNING WORSHIP

Worship began at 9:00 a.m. in the Sanctuary of Cherry Hills Community Church in Highlands Ranch, Colorado.

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
WEDNESDAY MORNING
JUNE 21, 2022
9:00 a.m.**

Today's Music

Cherry Hills praise team

*He Is Exalted
Holy Is the Lord
Oh the Glory of His Presence
Revelation Song*

Scripture

1 Corinthians 12:1-31

Sermon

“Eagerly Desiring Unity”

TE Aaron White

43-19 CALL TO ORDER

The Moderator, TE Joe Kim (East), called the meeting to order at 3:00 p.m. RE Meg DeHaven (East) shared with the Assembly a “Great Commission Share” and offered prayer to open today’s Assembly. DeHaven shared regarding discipling those with disabilities and the impact of a move to a house church experience that enabled greater attention to one with disabilities. She closed by advocating “Being Church” vs. “Doing Church.”

43-20 ANNOUNCEMENTS & ADOPTION OF DOCKET

ON MOTION The docket was adopted as follows:

General Assembly Business Session 2

- 2.1 Business Convenes (Moderator, TE Joe Kim)
- 2.2 Great Commission Share and Opening Prayer (Meg DeHaven)
- 2.3 Approval of the Docket and Announcements (TE Dean Weaver)
- 2.4 Introduction of Chaplains (TE Mark Ingles, Chaplain Endorser)
- 2.5 Nominating Committee (partial report)
 - Introduction of 2023-2024 Nominating Committee
 - Recommendation 43-05
- 2.6 Invitation to 44th General Assembly (TE Rufus Smith)
 - Recommendation 43-06
- 2.7 Report from the Stated Clerk (TE Dean Weaver)
- 2.8 Matters Received and Referred (TE Dean Weaver)
- 2.9 Committee Assignments and Instructions (TE Dean Weaver)

43-21 INTRODUCTION OF EPC CHAPLAINS TO THE 43rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Moderator welcomed TE Mark Ingles (West), the Chaplain Endorser of the EPC. Ingles opened with prayer and reviewed the varied work of our EPC chaplains. The chaplains present at the Assembly joined Ingles on the platform while all the current EPC chaplains' names were displayed. Prayer was offered for the chaplains and their families by Assistant Stated Clerk, TE Michael Davis.

43-22 REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE (Partial)

TE Wayne Hardy (Great Plains) noted the nominees for the Permanent Committees and Boards as a First Reading, with Recommendation 43-05 to be discussed and voted upon on Thursday: That the 43rd General Assembly elect the slate of nominees for the 44th General Assembly permanent committees and boards.

Slate of Nominations – Permanent Committees and Boards

Benefits Resources, Inc., Board of Directors

Class of 2026	RE	Michael Busch	Alleghenies
Class of 2026	RE	Bill Overcast	Central South
Class of 2026		Cathy Scott	East

Chaplains Work and Care Committee

Class of 2024	TE	Scott Kennaugh	Midwest
Class of 2024	RE	Bruce Alexander	New River
Class of 2026	RE	Kendra Bowers	Central South
Class of 2026	TE	Marty Carpenter	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2026	TE	David Snyder	Midwest

Disaster Relief Committee

Class of 2024	TE	Bill Crawford	Gulf South
Class of 2024	RE	Hans Othmer	Gulf South
Class of 2024		Paul Gorny	At-Large
Class of 2025	TE	Cliff Mansley	West
Class of 2025	RE	Dave Shanklin	Central South
Class of 2025		Nancy Prott	At-Large
Class of 2026	TE	Whitney Alexander	Gulf South
Class of 2026	RE	Jim Winter	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2026		Toni Harris	At-Large

Fraternal Relations Committee

Class of 2024	RE	Holly Lazzero	East
Class of 2025		Roger Rumer	Alleghenies
Class of 2026	TE	Stan Van Den Berg	Great Plains
Class of 2026	TE	David Galbraith	Midwest
Class of 2026	RE	Josh Shelley	Central South

Ministerial Vocation Committee

Class of 2025	TE	Scott Sealy	Central South
Class of 2026	TE	Doug Resler	West
Class of 2026	RE	Richard Gash	Alleghenies

National Leadership Team

Class of 2026	RE	Chris Danusiar	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2026	TE	Greg Ayd	West
Class of 2026	RE	Joi Williams	Coastal Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2026	TE	Julie Hawkins	Pacific Northwest

Next Generation Ministries Council

Class of 2024	TE	Sir Gregory Thornton	Central South
Class of 2025		Geraud Bumfield	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2026	TE	Joseph Stroup	Alleghenies
Class of 2026		Faith Reid	Central South
Class of 2026	TE	Dan Kish	Central South

Nominating Committee

Class of 2026	RE	Bob Vincent	Gulf South
Class of 2026	RE	Kelli Marks	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2026	TE	S.J. Winter	Midwest
Class of 2026	TE	Mike Goolsby	Great Plains
Class of 2026	TE	Juan Rivera	Florida and the Caribbean

Permanent Judicial Commission

Class of 2024	TE	Ed McCallum	West
Class of 2025	RE	Tom Werner	Mid-America
Class of 2026	TE	Zach Hopkins	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2026	TE	Barton Kimbro	Central South
Class of 2026	RE	Jeff Hollingsworth	Southeast

Presbytery Review Committee

Class of 2026	RE	Ron Bengelink	Pacific Northwest
Class of 2026	TE	Jason Steele	Midwest
Class of 2026	RE	Jim Connors	Pacific Southwest

Theology Committee

Class of 2026	RE	David Bouschart	West
Class of 2026	TE	Luke Johnston	Great Plains

World Outreach Committee

Class of 2026	TE	Whitney Alexander	Gulf South
Class of 2026	TE	Waring Porter	Central South

43-23 INVITATION TO THE 44th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TE Rufus Smith, (Central South) Pastor of Hope Church in Memphis, Tennessee, opened with prayer and extended an invitation for Hope Church to host the 44th General Assembly. An invitation video featuring Hope Church and Memphis was shown.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-06: Hope Church, Memphis, Tennessee, invites the 44th General Assembly to hold the 44th General Assembly on its campus was adopted.

43-24 REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK

Due to travel concerns, Rev. Dr. Davi Gomes brought fraternal greetings at this time from the Presbyterian Church of Brazil and The World Reformed Fellowship.

Stated Clerk TE Dean Weaver opened his report with prayer. He reported that the Office of the General Assembly exists to carry out the wishes of the Presbyteries. Weaver noted that this ministry is carried out by a staff of nineteen. Four work specifically in Benefit Resources, Inc., (BRI) and four in World Outreach, leaving eleven to carry out everything else.

TE Dean Weaver gave instructions for Standing Committees.

43-25 ADJOURNMENT

Moderator Joe Kim recessed the meeting, allowing Commissioners to attend Standing Committee meetings.

43-26 WORSHIP

Worship began at 7:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of Cherry Hills Community Church.

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
WEDNESDAY EVENING
JUNE 21, 2022
7:00 p.m.**

Today's Music

Cherry Hills praise team

Our God
Awesome God
Cornerstone

Give Me Jesus (with accompanying video of EPC Memorials)

Hymn of Heaven

Scripture

Psalm 67

Sermon

“Blessed to be a Blessing”

Mark Farrell

Moderator's Prayer Time

Designated Offering: Care of Pastors and Spouses

43rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY MINUTES — FRIDAY
June 22, 2022

43-27 MORNING WORSHIP (MODERATOR’S COMMUNION SERVICE)

Worship began at 9:00 a.m. in the Sanctuary of Cherry Hills Community Church in Highlands Ranch, Colorado.

ORDER OF WORSHIP
THURSDAY MORNING
JUNE 22, 2023
9:00 a.m.

Today’s Music		Cherry Hills praise team
	<i>He Lives</i> <i>Because He Lives</i>	
Scripture		2 Chronicles 20:12
Sermon	“Our Eyes Are Upon You”	RE Rosemary Lukens
Communion		
	<i>Jesus Paid It All</i> <i>O Praise the Name</i>	

43-28 CALL TO ORDER

The Moderator, TE Joe Kim (East), called the meeting to order at 1:00 p.m. TE Weston Blaha (Gulf South) of the Next Generation Ministry Council and Pastor of Marshall EPC in Marshall, Texas, provided the Assembly with a ministry update then opened the meeting with prayer.

43-29 ANNOUNCEMENTS AND APPROVAL OF THE DOCKET

ON MOTION The docket was adopted as follows:

General Assembly Business Session 3

- 3.1 Business Convenes (Moderator, TE Joe Kim)
- 3.2 Great Commission Share and Opening Prayer (TE Weston Blaha, Gulf South)
- 3.3 Approval of the Docket and Announcements (TE Dean Weaver)
- 3.4 Report of the Administration Committee (RE Greg Daniels)
 - Recommendation 43-03
 - Recommendation 43-04
 - Recommendation 43-07
 - Recommendation 43-08
- 3.5 Report of the Church Planting Team (TE Tom Ricks)
- 3.6 Report of the Fraternal Relations Committee (TE Mark Toone)
 - Introductions of Fraternal Delegates
 - Recommendation 43-10
 - Recommendation 43-11

- 3.7 Report of the Benefit Resources, Inc., Board of Directors (Bart Francescone)
Recommendation 43-12
 - 3.8 Report of the Overtures and Resolutions Committee (RE Mark Eshoff)
Recommendation 43-13
Recommendation 43-14
 - 3.9 Face to Face (TE Fred Lian)
 - 3.10 Presentation of the 2023 Bart Hess Award (TE Bob Stauffer)
Providence Church (Spring Hill, Florida)
 - 3.11 Report of the Church Health Team (TE Bob Stauffer)
 - 3.12 Report of the World Outreach Committee (TE Julie Hawkins)
 - 3.13 Report of the Ministerial Vocation Committee (TE Jerry Iamurri)
Recommendation 43-15
Recommendation 43-17
 - 3.14 Report of the Nominating Committee (TE Wayne Hardy)
Recommendation 43-18
Recommendation 43-05
 - 3.15 Report of the Presbytery Review Committee (RE Ron Bengelink)
Recommendation 43-19
Recommendation 43-20
 - 3.16 Omnibus Motion (TE Dean Weaver)
Recommendation 43-21
Recommendation 43-09
Permanent Committee Minutes
- 3:45 p.m. Order of the Day**
- 3.17 Report of the Memorials and Appreciation Committee (RE Brandon Queen)
 - 3.18 Great Commission Share and Closing Prayer (TE Joe Kim)

43-30 REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATION

RE Greg Daniels (West), Chairman of the Standing Committee on Administration, opened with prayer and brought the committee's report.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-03: Approved the creation of an Ad-Interim Committee to revise the Pastoral Letter on Abuse.

TE Braid Strait, Chairman of the National Leadership Team, explained Recommendation 43-03.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-04: Approved the creation of a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief.

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver explained Recommendation 43-04.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-07: Approved the Fiscal Year 2024 Administration Budget.

Patrick Coelho, EPC Chief Financial Officer, explained Recommendation 43-07.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-08: Approved the 2023-2024 Special Projects.

Patrick Coelho, EPC Chief Financial Officer, explained Recommendation 43-08.

43-31 REPORT OF THE CHURCH PLANTING TEAM

TE Tom Ricks (Mid-America), EPC National Director of Church Planting, introduced a video highlighting the work of EPC Church Planting. TE Ben Cunningham (Gulf South) shared about the importance of supporting churches undergirding new church plants. The Assembly gathered around church planters while Ricks prayed for them, the work of the Church Planting Team, and EPC Church Planters.

43-32 REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FRATERNAL RELATIONS

TE Mark Toone (Pacific Northwest) opened with prayer.

TE Alan Trafford (Gulf South) introduced two fraternal delegates who brought greetings to the General Assembly:

Dr. Samuel Sesay, EPC of Sierra Leone.

Rev. Guillermo Mac Kenzie, St. Andrews Presbytery in Argentina.

TE Alan Trafford led the Assembly in a prayer of blessing for our fraternal guests.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-10: Approved that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw from the World Communion of Reformed Churches.

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver spoke to Recommendation 43-10.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-11: Approved that the EPC enter into a fraternal relationship with ECO: A Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians.

TE Alan Trafford spoke to Recommendation 43-11.

43-33 REPORT OF THE BENEFIT RESOURCES, INC., (BRI) BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Bart Francescone, BRI Executive Director, opened with prayer and presented the BRI report to the Assembly.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-12: Approved that the 43rd General Assembly approve ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.

43-34 REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES AND RESOLUTIONS

RE Mark Eshoff (Pacific Southwest) opened with prayer and brought the report to the Assembly.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-13: Approved that *Book of Government* 17-5 be deleted, with the following sections renumbered and *Book of Government* 6-8 and 18-3 be amended accordingly. This recommendation comes from the National Leadership Team with the recommendation for approval by the Permanent Judicial Commission.

TE Bob Garment (Florida and the Caribbean), EPC Chief Parliamentarian, explained Recommendation 43-13.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-14: Approved that the Book of Discipline 1.1 be amended by adding the words: “Church discipline does not supersede or negate the legal responsibility to report cases of suspected abuse to civil authorities according to local and state requirements” as recommended by the National Leadership Team and the General Assembly’s Permanent Judicial Commission.

TE Annie Rose (Rivers and Lakes), EPC Director of Ministerial Support and Development, spoke to Recommendation 43-14.

43-35 FACE TO FACE

TE Fred Lian (West), Chairman of the Ministerial Vocation Committee, explained the function and process of the Face to Face opportunity and invited eight church representatives to share their ministerial position vacancies:

Pastor:

Christ Community EPC, Great Falls MT
Eastminster Presbyterian Church, Wichita KS
Lebanon Presbyterian Church, Lebanon OH
Saddlerock EPC, Wenatchee WA

Associate/Assistant Pastor:

Covenant Community Church, Vacaville CA
Eastminster Presbyterian Church, Wichita KS
Olivet Community Church, Evansville IN
Westminster Presbyterian Church, Laurel MS

43-36 BART HESS AWARD

TE Bob Stauffer (Alleghenies), National Director of Church Health, opened with prayer and introduced Providence Church in Spring Hill, Florida (Florida and the Caribbean), as the winner of the 2022-2023 Bart Hess Award. A video highlighting Spring Hill Church’s ministry was shown. Spring Hill RE Jeremy Barker spoke about the journey of Spring Hill and accepted the award on behalf of the church.

43-37 REPORT OF THE CHURCH HEALTH TEAM

TE Bob Stauffer (Alleghenies), National Director of Church Health, opened the report with prayer and shared the report of the Church Health Team, acknowledging the Church Health Coordinators and members of the Church Health Leadership Team.

Church Health Coordinators:

Marc de Jeu (Alleghenies)	Stefan Bomberger (East)
Rob McClelland (Central Carolinas)	Mark Farrell (Florida and the Caribbean)
Mike Gibson (Central South)	Gary Fuller (Great Plains)
Bill Moore (Coastal Mid-Atlantic)	Ron Horgan (Gulf South)

Ritchey Cable (Mid-America)
Andy Gilman (Midwest)
Andy Koesters (New River)
Mike Griffin (Pacific Southwest)

Jeff Moore (Rivers and Lakes)
Jonathan Schwartz (Southeast)
Brandon Addison (West)

Church Health Leadership Team:

Bob Stauffer, Chairman (Alleghenies)
Bruce Allison (Alleghenies)
Michael Davis (Central South)
Thomas Davis (Coastal Mid-Atlantic)
Marc de Jeu (Alleghenies)
Jim Farrell (East)

Mark Farrell (Florida and the Caribbean)
Mike Griffin (Pacific Southwest)
Glenn Meyers (Alleghenies)
Jeff Moore (Rivers and Lakes)
Bill Rasch (Alleghenies)
Larry Williams (Alleghenies)

43-38 REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WORLD OUTREACH

TE Julie Hawkins (Pacific Northwest) opened with prayer and invited RE Gabriel de Guia, Executive Director of World Outreach, to present the committee's report. There were no recommendations to present but Gabriel shared the work of EPC World Outreach.

43-39 SUSPENSION OF RULES FOR ASSEMBLY

ON MOTION Rules for Assembly §9-13 were suspend for the 43rd General Assembly.

43-40 RECESS DUE TO TORNADO WARNING

ON MOTION The Assembly recessed at approximately 3:30 p.m. and all attendees moved to a safe location. Once the storm passed and Commissioners gathered back in the Sanctuary, Stated Clerk Dean Weaver led in a time of prayer and worship giving thanks for God's protection during the storm.

The Moderator reconvened the 43rd General Assembly at 4:36 p.m.

43-41 REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL VOCATION

TE Jerry Iamurri (East) opened with prayer and presented the report.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-15: Approved that the General Assembly approve a Moderator-appointed Task Force to consult with experts inside and outside of the EPC as needed, and complete a thorough review of the Book of Discipline and associated forms, and to present recommendations to the 44th General Assembly.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-17: Approved the creation of a Moderator-appointed, Ad-Interim Committee for the purpose of reviewing our ordination standards and process, and recommending any potential changes to the 45th General Assembly.

TE Jerry Iamurri (East) spoke to Recommendation 43-17.

43-42 REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

TE Wayne Hardy (Great Plains), Nominating Committee Chairman, opened the report with prayer.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-18: Approved TE Michael Busch of Memorial Park Church (Alleghenies) as Chairman of the BRI Board of Directors and also approved the slate of nominees to fill vacancies on the permanent Nominating Committee.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-05: Approved the slate of nominees for the 43rd General Assembly permanent committees and boards:

Benefits Resources, Inc., Board of Directors

Class of 2026	RE	Michael Busch	Alleghenies
Class of 2026	RE	Bill Overcast	Central South
Class of 2026		Cathy Scott	East

Chaplains Work and Care Committee

Class of 2024	TE	Scott Kennaugh	Midwest
Class of 2024	RE	Bruce Alexander	New River
Class of 2026	RE	Kendra Bowers	Central South
Class of 2026	TE	Marty Carpenter	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2026	TE	David Snyder	Midwest

Disaster Relief Committee

Class of 2024	TE	Bill Crawford	Gulf South
Class of 2024	RE	Hans Othmer	Gulf South
Class of 2024		Paul Gorny	At-Large
Class of 2025	TE	Cliff Mansley	West
Class of 2025	RE	Dave Shanklin	Central South
Class of 2025		Nancy Prott	At-Large
Class of 2026	TE	Whitney Alexander	Gulf South
Class of 2026	RE	Jim Winter	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2026		Toni Harris	At-Large

Fraternal Relations Committee

Class of 2024	RE	Holly Lazzero	East
Class of 2025		Roger Rumer	Alleghenies
Class of 2026	TE	Stan Van Den Berg	Great Plains

Class of 2026	TE	David Galbraith	Midwest
Class of 2026	RE	Josh Shelley	Central South

Ministerial Vocation Committee

Class of 2025	TE	Scott Sealy	Central South
Class of 2026	TE	Doug Resler	West
Class of 2026	RE	Richard Gash	Alleghenies

National Leadership Team

Class of 2026	RE	Chris Danusiar	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2026	TE	Greg Ayt	West
Class of 2026	RE	Joi Williams	Coastal Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2026	TE	Julie Hawkins	Pacific Northwest

Next Generation Ministries Council

Class of 2024	TE	Sir Gregory Thornton	Central South
Class of 2025		Geraud Bumfield	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2026	TE	Joseph Stroup	Alleghenies
Class of 2026		Faith Reid	Central South
Class of 2026	TE	Dan Kish	Central South

Nominating Committee

Class of 2026	RE	Bob Vincent	Gulf South
Class of 2026	RE	Kelli Marks	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2026	TE	S.J. Winter	Midwest
Class of 2026	TE	Mike Goolsby	Great Plains
Class of 2026	TE	Juan Rivera	Florida and the Caribbean

Permanent Judicial Commission

Class of 2024	TE	Ed McCallum	West
Class of 2025	RE	Tom Werner	Mid-America
Class of 2026	TE	Zach Hopkins	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2026	TE	Barton Kimbro	Central South
Class of 2026	RE	Jeff Hollingsworth	Southeast

Presbytery Review Committee

Class of 2026	RE	Ron Bengelink	Pacific Northwest
Class of 2026	TE	Jason Steele	Midwest
Class of 2026	RE	Jim Connors	Pacific Southwest

Theology Committee

Class of 2026	RE	David Bouschart	West
Class of 2026	TE	Luke Johnston	Great Plains

World Outreach Committee

Class of 2026	TE	Whitney Alexander	Gulf South
Class of 2026	TE	Waring Porter	Central South

43-43 REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERY REVIEW COMMITTEE

RE Ron Bengelink, (Pacific Northwest), Presbytery Review Committee Chairman, opened the report with prayer and moved the following recommendations:

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-19: Approved Exceptions requiring responses and found in the 2022 Minutes of 14 of the EPC's 16 Presbyteries.

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-20: Approved the Exceptions responses of the Presbyteries to those Exceptions sent to them by the 42nd General Assembly.

43-44 OMNIBUS MOTION

ON MOTION Recommendation 43-21: Approved the Omnibus Consent Motion comprised of the Assembly action items noted below:

- a. Recommendation 43-09: The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the Minutes of the 42nd General Assembly.
- b. Approve the Minutes of the permanent Chaplains Work and Care Committee.
- c. Approve the Minutes of the permanent Fraternal Relations Committee.
- d. Approve the Minutes of the permanent Ministerial Vocational Committee
- e. Approve the Minutes of the permanent National Leadership Team.
- f. Approve the Minutes of the permanent Next Generation Ministries Council.
- g. Approve the Minutes of the permanent World Outreach Committee.

43-45 ORDER OF THE DAY: REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS AND APPRECIATION

RE Brandon Queen (Gulf South) opened the report with prayer and led the Assembly in a time of appreciation. The names of Teaching Elders and Ruling Elders who have joined the Church Triumphant this past year were shared during the Wednesday evening worship service.

Name	Church	City/State	Date of Death	Years of Service
RE James Abernethy	Ward Church	Northville, MI	9/6/2022	50
RE Willis Adolph	Bethel EPC	Reading, MN	10/8/2022	42
RE Lane Anderson	Warsaw EPC	Warsaw, IN	1/26/2023	10
TE Robin Anderson	Grace Community Church	Falcon, CO	5/21/2023	7
RE Charles Bakewell	Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth, PA	6/24/2022	38
RE Conrad Behler	Ward Church	Northville, MI	1/1/2023	50
RE Paul Berghaus	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD	11/19/2022	3
RE Larry Brothers	Manoa Community Church	Havertown, PA	7/28/2022	1
RE Earl Brown	Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint, MI	7/13/2022	3
TE Garrett Brown	Fair Oaks Presbyterian Church	Fair Oaks, CA	10/11/2022	1
RE Vern Canada	First Presbyterian Church	Fairbanks, AK	6/15/2022	5
RE Jane Cantoni	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon, OH	9/30/2022	3
RE Charles Carmical	ChristChurch Presbyterian	Dalton, GA	3/4/2023	3
RE Jim Choate	First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge, LA	5/25/2023	3
RE Bob Clark	Cornerstone EPC	Brighton, MI	11/7/2022	2
RE Curtis Clark Jr.	Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane, NC	12/27/2022	27
RE Chuck Collins	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood, CO	9/11/2022	20
RE Judith Waddell-Cress	Wayside Church	Sanford, NC	1/7/2022	6
RE Maurice Crouse	Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis, TN	9/9/2022	10
RE Daniel Dannhaus	Covenant EPC	Jackson, TX	4/3/2023	3
RE Ronald Davis	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	3/17/2022	32
RE Marie Dosh	Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint, MI	10/17/2022	6
RE Louann Douglass	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood, CO	4/13/2023	4
RE Sara Dunne	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	11/3/2022	13
RE Velma Eads	Wayside Church	Sanford, NC	9/19/2022	21
RE Audrey Eagle	Wayside Church	Sanford, NC	6/15/2022	8
RE Rex Esposito	Sanger Community Church	Sanger, CA	8/22/2022	2
RE David Fiddymont	Centerpoint Community Church	Roseville, CA	3/6/2023	3
RE James (Ted) Gaylon	Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis, TN	4/28/2023	5
RE Ron Gascho	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch, CO	3/27/2023	6
RE Kal Gezi	Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento, CA	11/20/2022	3
TE Roger Green	First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge, LA	5/24/2023	12
TE Kim Greene	Wayside Church	Sanford, NC	12/6/2022	6
RE Connie Groff	Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom, PA	6/13/2022	43
RE Joe Hall	Cornerstone EPC	Franklin, NC	2/6/2023	6
TE Donald Howie	Blackjack Presbyterian Church	Batesville, MS	3/14/2023	40
RE Roy Hughes	Myrtle Grove	Wilmington, NC	9/10/2022	3

RE Jack Ivy	Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis, TN	6/24/2022	10
TE Kathryn Eileen Jefferson	Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane, NC	12/31/2022	18
RE Ron Johnson	ChristChurch Presbyterian	Dalton, GA	12/8/2022	3
RE David Jones	Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell, MN	1/19/2022	5
RE Scott Kayser	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood, CO	6/4/2022	12
RE Paul Kokulid	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD	8/16/2022	24
RE Phyllis LePeau	Immanuel Presbyterian Church	Warrenville, IL	9/18/2022	6
RE Dorothy Lewis	Little Britain Presbyterian	Peach Bottom, PA	12/16/2022	28
RE Marvin Martin	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	9/1/2022	48
RE Jeff Mascott	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD	2/28/2023	7
RE Michael McIntosh	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon, OH	12/14/2022	3
RE Frank (Larry) McKenzie	Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth, PA	3/18/2023	52
RE Carter Mebane	Myrtle Grove	Wilmington, NC	5/4/2022	9
RE Cindy Medema	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood, CO	10/1/2022	8
RE David Meek	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	3/6/2022	46
RE George Mell	Manoa Community Church	Havertown, PA	5/1/2022	55
TE James Moelk	Redeemer Presbyterian Church	Erie, PA	12/5/2022	2
RE Dwight Morris	First Presbyterian Church	Fairbanks, AK	2/26/2023	4
RE Olin Morris	Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis, TN	2/15/2023	9
RE Donald Mowry	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon, OH	8/25/2022	3
RE Virginia Nicolette	Ardara EPC	Ardara, PA	2/21/2023	12
RE Dorey Orr	Covenant EPC	Lake Jackson, TX	12/21/2022	3
RE Verdou Parish	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	11/8/2022	22
RE Marlin Peterson	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD	8/7/2022	12
RE Rick Peterson	Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell, MN	12/3/2022	26
RE David Pfoff	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch, CO	9/4/2022	7
RE Howard Phelps	Ward Church	Northville, MI	8/23/2022	51
RE Nan Preston	Cornerstone EPC	Franklin, NC	10/2/2023	11
TE Ronald "Russ" Ragon	Deputy Command Chaplain HQ	Langley, VA	4/8/2023	22
RE Ted Richardson	First EPC	Roanoke, VA	8/8/2022	20
RE Gary Richter	Faith EPC	Crivitz, WI	12/20/2022	2
RE Wayne Searight	Mill Creek EPC of Hookstown	Hookstown, PA	12/11/2022	40
RE Dick Simmonds	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood, CO	2/13/2023	6
RE Sandi Simon	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	1/9/2022	18
RE Louise Smith	Covenant EPC	Lake Jackson, TX	10/21/2022	15
RE William Harold Steele	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson, MS	10/16/2022	24
RE Lawrence Stirling	First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge, LA	1/20/2023	6
RE Bebe Tonks	Mill Creek EPC of Hookstown	Hookstown, PA	4/29/2023	25
RE Michael Vandenberg	GracePoint Church	Dubuque, IA	5/23/2022	37
RE Ray Waller	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	12/28/2022	15
RE Allen Walsh	First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge, LA	10/21/2022	6
RE Rosemary Walton	St. Andrews Presbyterian Church	Auburn, IN	5/11/2023	30
TE Chris Warren	Community Church of Omak	Omak, WA	1/30/2023	42
RE Joe Watson	Centerpoint Community Church	Roseville, CA	1/15/2023	6
RE Nancy Weaver	Covenant EPC	Lake Jackson, TX	10/21/2022	3

RE Roger Weihrauch	Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell, MN	12/8/2022	41
RE Kevin Whitley	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch, CO	11/7/2022	7
RE John Albert Wickland III	Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento, CA	11/27/2022	3
RE Jeanette Wrede	First Presbyterian Church	Fairbanks, AK	2/20/2023	3

43-46 ADJOURNMENT OF THE ASSEMBLY

Stated Clerk TE Dean Weaver offered closing remarks.

ON MOTION The 43rd General Assembly was adjourned.

Moderator TE Joe Kim closed with prayer, noting that the Assembly will conclude with the evening worship service.

43-47 WORSHIP

Worship began at 7:00 p.m. in the Sanctuary of Cherry Hills Community Church in Highlands Ranch, Colorado.

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
THURSDAY EVENING
JUNE 22, 2023
7:00 p.m.**

Tonight's Music

Cherry Hills praise team

*I Thank God
Firm Foundation (He Won't)
Same God
I Speak Jesus*

Scripture

Ephesians 4:12

Sermon

“Bystander Effect”

TE Curt Taylor

Designated Offering for the Moderator's Scholarship Fund

Closing

Doxology

SUMMARY OF ACTION ITEMS

(Communications, Overtures, and Recommendations)

43-01 The Nominating Committee recommends that the 43rd General Assembly ELECT TE Joe Kim as Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly.

43-02 The Nominating Committee recommends that the 43rd General Assembly ELECT RE Victor Jones as Moderator-elect of the 43rd General Assembly.

43-03 The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE a Moderator-appointed, ad-interim committee to revise the Pastoral Letter on Domestic Abuse.

43-04 The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the formation of a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief.

The PJC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the recommendation of the National Leadership Team to amend Rules of Assembly X-10 to form a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief.

43-05 The Nominating Committee recommends that the 43rd General Assembly ELECT the slate of Nominees for the 43rd EPC General Assembly permanent committees, standing committees, and boards.

43-06 Hope Church, Memphis, Tennessee, INVITES the 43rd General Assembly to hold the 44th General Assembly on its campus.

43-07 The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the FY24 Administrative Budget.

43-08 The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the FY24 Special Projects.

43-09 The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the Minutes of the 42nd General Assembly.

43-10 The Fraternal Relations Committee recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw from the World Communion of Reformed Churches, effective upon approval of this recommendation.

43-11 The Fraternal Relations Committee recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE entering into a fraternal relationship with ECO: A Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians.

43-12 The Benefits Resources, Inc., Board of Directors recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE ordained minister drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income from housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.

43-13 The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE that *Book of Government* 17-5 be deleted, with the following sections renumbered, and that *Book of Government* 6-8D and 18-3H be amended.

The PJC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the amendments to G.17-5, G.6-8D, and G.18-3H.

43-14 The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE that the Book of Discipline 1-1 be amended.

The PJC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the proposal of the National Leadership Team, as modified by the PJC, to amend Book of Discipline 1-1 Definition of Church Discipline.

43-15 The MVC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE a Moderator-appointed task force to consult with outside experts and complete a thorough review of our Book of Discipline and associated Forms to present recommendations to the 44th General Assembly.

The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE a Moderator-appointed task force to consult with outside experts and complete a thorough review of our Book of Discipline and associated Forms to present recommendations to the 44th General Assembly.

43-16 Pulled by the Chaplains Work and Care Committee

~~The CWCC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE amending the Book of Government sections 9-5E and 9-11 to include the requirement for Chaplain endorsements.~~

~~The MVC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the “Denominational Requirements for Endorsement to Serve as a Chaplain.”~~

~~The PJC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the proposed amendments to G.9-5E and G.9-11B from the Committee on Chaplains Work and Care Committee, as edited by the PJC.~~

43-17 The MVC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the creation of a Moderator-appointed, ad-interim committee for the purpose of reviewing our ordination standards and process and recommending any potential changes to the 45th General Assembly.

43-18 The Moderator of 42nd General Assembly recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the 2023-2024 Chairman for the BRI Board of Directors, and a slate of nominees to fill vacancies on the Permanent Nominating Committee.

43-19 The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the Exceptions requiring responses and found in the 2022 Minutes of 14 of our 16 Presbyteries.

43-20 The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 43rd General Assembly APPROVE the responses of the Presbyteries to those Exceptions sent to them by the 42nd General Assembly.

43-21 Possible Omnibus Motion.

Committee on Administration

Standing Committee Report 43rd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Administration convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 21, 2023, and met once. Chairman RE Greg Daniels opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Recommendation GA43-03
2. Recommendation GA43-04
3. Recommendation GA43-07
4. Recommendation GA43-08
5. Recommendation GA43-09
6. Minutes of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. Recommendation GA43-03
The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve a Moderator-appointed, ad-interim committee to revise the Pastoral Letter on Domestic Abuse be adopted.
2. Recommendation GA43-04
The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the formation of a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief be adopted.
3. Recommendation GA43-07
The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the FY2024 Administration budget be adopted.
4. Recommendation GA43-08
The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the FY2024 Special Projects be adopted.
5. Recommendation GA 43-09
The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the Minutes of the 42nd General Assembly be adopted.
6. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee dated August 16-18, 2022; October 25, 2022; January 17-18, 2023; April 18-19, 2023; May 2, 2023; and May 9, 2023, to be approved with minor notations.

C. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:

1. Per Rules for Assembly 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:
 - a. Recommendation 43-09
 - b. NLT Permanent Committee Minutes

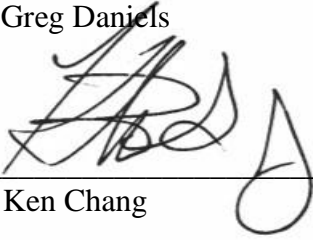
The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on Administration (National Leadership Team) for their good work during the past year.

TE Brad Strait closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,



_____, Chairman
TE Greg Daniels



_____, Clerk
RE Ken Chang

Committee on Fraternal Relations

Standing Committee Report 43rd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Fraternal Relations convened at 4:00 p.m. on Friday, June 9, 2023, and met once. Chairman TE David Moody opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Recommendation GA43-10
2. Recommendation GA43-11
3. Minutes of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. Recommendation GA43-10
The Committee on Fraternal Relations recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw from the World Communion of Reformed Churches effective upon approval of this recommendation be adopted.
2. Recommendation GA43-11
The Committee on Fraternal Relations recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve entering into a fraternal relationship with the ECO: A Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians be adopted.
3. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee dated August 30, 2022; and January 26, 2023, to be approved with minor notations.

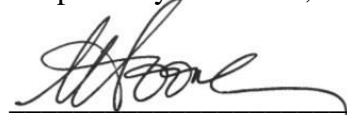
C. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:

1. Per *Rules for Assembly* 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) into an omnibus consent motion [*NOTE: a recommendation amended by the Standing Committee, substitute recommendation, or additional recommendation in C.2 are not eligible for the omnibus consent motion.*]:
 - a. Minutes of the Permanent Committee.

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on Fraternal Relations for their good work during the past year.

TE Paul Bammel closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

 _____, Chairman

TE Mark Toone

 _____, Clerk

TE Dan Kish

Committee on Memorials and Appreciation

Standing Committee Report 43rd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Memorials and Appreciation convened at 4:01 p.m. on Wednesday, June 21, 2023, and met once. Chairman RE Brandon Queen opened the meeting with prayer. TE Anne Horton served as Recording Clerk for the committee.

A. Memorials:

The 43rd General Assembly remembers with gratitude those Ministers and Ruling Elders who died during this and last Assembly year. (If notification of death is received subsequent to the current Assembly year, the names of those elders are listed as they are received.)

Name	Church	City/State	Date of Death	Years of Service
RE James Abernethy	Ward Church	Northville, MI	9/6/2022	50
RE Willis Adolph	Bethel EPC	Reading, MN	10/8/2022	42
RE Lane Anderson	Warsaw EPC	Warsaw, IN	1/26/2023	10
TE Robin Anderson	Grace Community Church	Falcon, CO	5/21/2023	7
RE Charles Bakewell	Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth, PA	6/24/2022	38
RE Conrad Behler	Ward Church	Northville, MI	1/1/2023	50
RE Paul Berghaus	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD	11/19/2022	3
RE Larry Brothers	Manoa Community Church	Havertown, PA	7/28/2022	1
RE Earl Brown	Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint, MI	7/13/2022	3
TE Garrett Brown	Fair Oaks Presbyterian Church	Fair Oaks, CA	10/11/2022	1
RE Vern Canada	First Presbyterian Church	Fairbanks, AK	6/15/2022	5
RE Jane Cantoni	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon, OH	9/30/2022	3
RE Charles Carmical	ChristChurch Presbyterian	Dalton, GA	3/4/2023	3
RE Jim Choate	First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge, LA	5/25/2023	3
RE Bob Clark	Cornerstone EPC	Brighton, MI	11/7/2022	2
RE Curtis Clark Jr.	Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane, NC	12/27/2022	27
RE Chuck Collins	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood, CO	9/11/2022	20
RE Judith Waddell-Cress	Wayside Church	Sanford, NC	1/7/2022	6
RE Maurice Crouse	Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis, TN	9/9/2022	10
RE Daniel Dannhaus	Covenant EPC	Jackson, TX	4/3/2023	3
RE Ronald Davis	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	3/17/2022	32
RE Marie Dosh	Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint, MI	10/17/2022	6
RE Louann Douglass	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood, CO	4/13/2023	4
RE Sara Dunne	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	11/3/2022	13
RE Velma Eads	Wayside Church	Sanford, NC	9/19/2022	21
RE Audrey Eagle	Wayside Church	Sanford, NC	6/15/2022	8
RE Rex Esposito	Sanger Community Church	Sanger, CA	8/22/2022	2
RE David Fiddymont	Centerpoint Community Church	Roseville, CA	3/6/2023	3
RE James (Ted) Gaylon	Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis, TN	4/28/2023	5

RE Ron Gascho	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch, CO	3/27/2023	6
RE Kal Gezi	Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento, CA	11/20/2022	3
TE Roger Green	First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge, LA	5/24/2023	12
TE Kim Greene	Wayside Church	Sanford, NC	12/6/2022	6
RE Connie Groff	Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom, PA	6/13/2022	43
RE Joe Hall	Cornerstone EPC	Franklin, NC	2/6/2023	6
TE Donald Howie	Blackjack Presbyterian Church	Batesville, MS	3/14/2023	40
RE Roy Hughes	Myrtle Grove	Wilmington, NC	9/10/2022	3
RE Jack Ivy	Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis, TN	6/24/2022	10
TE Kathryn Eileen Jefferson	Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane, NC	12/31/2022	18
RE Ron Johnson	ChristChurch Presbyterian	Dalton, GA	12/8/2022	3
RE David Jones	Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell, MN	1/19/2022	5
RE Scott Kayser	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood, CO	6/4/2022	12
RE Paul Kokulid	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD	8/16/2022	24
RE Phyllis LePeau	Immanuel Presbyterian Church	Warrenville, IL	9/18/2022	6
RE Dorothy Lewis	Little Britain Presbyterian	Peach Bottom, PA	12/16/2022	28
RE Marvin Martin	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	9/1/2022	48
RE Jeff Mascott	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD	2/28/2023	7
RE Michael McIntosh	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon, OH	12/14/2022	3
RE Frank (Larry) McKenzie	Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth, PA	3/18/2023	52
RE Carter Mebane	Myrtle Grove	Wilmington, NC	5/4/2022	9
RE Cindy Medema	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood, CO	10/1/2022	8
RE David Meek	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	3/6/2022	46
RE George Mell	Manoa Community Church	Havertown, PA	5/1/2022	55
TE James Moelk	Redeemer Presbyterian Church	Erie, PA	12/5/2022	2
RE Dwight Morris	First Presbyterian Church	Fairbanks, AK	2/26/2023	4
RE Olin Morris	Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis, TN	2/15/2023	9
RE Donald Mowry	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon, OH	8/25/2022	3
RE Virginia Nicolette	Ardara EPC	Ardara, PA	2/21/2023	12
RE Dorey Orr	Covenant EPC	Lake Jackson, TX	12/21/2022	3
RE Verdou Parish	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	11/8/2022	22
RE Marlin Peterson	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda, MD	8/7/2022	12
RE Rick Peterson	Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell, MN	12/3/2022	26
RE David Pfoff	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch, CO	9/4/2022	7
RE Howard Phelps	Ward Church	Northville, MI	8/23/2022	51
RE Nan Preston	Cornerstone EPC	Franklin, NC	10/2/2023	11
TE Ronald "Russ" Ragon	Deputy Command Chaplain HQ	Langley, VA	4/8/2023	22
RE Ted Richardson	First EPC	Roanoke, VA	8/8/2022	20
RE Gary Richter	Faith EPC	Crivitz, WI	12/20/2022	2
RE Wayne Searight	Mill Creek EPC of Hookstown	Hookstown, PA	12/11/2022	40
RE Dick Simmonds	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood, CO	2/13/2023	6
RE Sandi Simon	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	1/9/2022	18
RE Louise Smith	Covenant EPC	Lake Jackson, TX	10/21/2022	15
RE William Harold Steele	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson, MS	10/16/2022	24
RE Lawrence Stirling	First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge, LA	1/20/2023	6

RE Bebe Tonks	Mill Creek EPC of Hookstown	Hookstown, PA	4/29/2023	25
RE Michael Vandenberg	GracePoint Church	Dubuque, IA	5/23/2022	37
RE Ray Waller	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita, KS	12/28/2022	15
RE Allen Walsh	First Presbyterian Church	Baton Rouge, LA	10/21/2022	6
RE Rosemary Walton	St. Andrews Presbyterian Church	Auburn, IN	5/11/2023	30
TE Chris Warren	Community Church of Omak	Omak, WA	1/30/2023	42
RE Joe Watson	Centerpoint Community Church	Roseville, CA	1/15/2023	6
RE Nancy Weaver	Covenant EPC	Lake Jackson, TX	10/21/2022	3
RE Roger Weihrauch	Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell, MN	12/8/2022	41
RE Kevin Whitley	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch, CO	11/7/2022	7
RE John Albert Wickland III	Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento, CA	11/27/2022	3
RE Jeanette Wrede	First Presbyterian Church	Fairbanks, AK	2/20/2023	3

B. Appreciation:

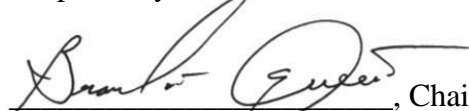
The Assembly expresses its heartfelt appreciation to Cherry Hills Community Church, Highlands Ranch, Colorado; its Senior Pastor, Curt Taylor; the CHCC staff; and the many volunteers who had a part in welcoming us to this Assembly.

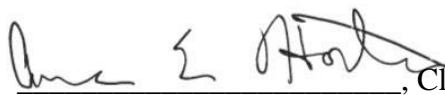
We express our gratitude to the fine Gospel Priorities and Equipping Session instructors.

We thank the outgoing moderator, RE Rosemary Lukens, for her service this last year, and we thank incoming moderator, TE Joe Kim. We also express our gratitude to the Stated Clerk Rev. Dr. Dean Weaver, and the Office of the General Assembly staff in Orlando for their year of service.

RE Brandon Queen closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,


 _____, Chairman
 RE Brandon Queen


 _____, Clerk
 TE Anne Horton

Committee on Ministerial Vocation

Standing Committee Report 43rd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Vocation convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 21, 2023, and met once. Chairman TE Jerry Iamurri opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Recommendation GA43-15
2. Recommendation GA43-17
3. Minutes of the Permanent Ministerial Vocation Committee
4. Minutes of the Permanent Chaplains Work and Care Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. Recommendation GA43-15: The MVC Recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve a Moderator-appointed task force to complete a thorough review of our Book of Discipline and associated Forms and consult with experts inside and outside of the EPC as needed and present recommendations to the 44th General Assembly be adopted as amended.
2. Recommendation GA43-17: The MVC Recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the creation of a Moderator-appointed, ad-interim committee for the purpose of reviewing our ordination standards and process and recommending any potential changes to the 45th General Assembly be approved as submitted.
3. That the Minutes of the MVC Permanent Committee dated August 17, 2022; September 13-15, 2022; October 19, 2022; November 14, 2022; January 16, 2023; February 1, 2023; February 7, 2023; February 8; 2023; March 15, 2023, March 22-23, 2023; and May 3, 2023, be approved with minor notations.
4. That the Minutes of the Chaplains Work and Care Committee dated October 10, 2022; March 7, 2023; March 15, 2023; March 20-21, 2023; and May 3, 2022; be approved with minor notations.

C. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:


1. Per Rules for Assembly 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion [*NOTE: a recommendation amended by the Standing Committee, substitute recommendation, or additional recommendation in C.2 are not eligible for the omnibus consent motion.*]:
 - a. Minutes of the MVC Permanent Committee Minutes of the CWCC Permanent Committee

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committees on Ministerial Vocation and Chaplains Work and Care for their good work during the past year.

TE Shawn Robinson closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,


_____, Chairman
TE Jerry Iamurri


_____, Clerk
TE Shawn Robinson

Committee on Next Generation Ministries

Standing Committee Report 43rd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Next Generation Ministries convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 21, 2023, and met once. Chairman TE Cole Lescher opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Minutes of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee dated October 13-14, 2022; and April 13, 2023; to be approved with minor notations.

C. Additional Recommendation from the Standing Committee:

1. Per Rules for Assembly 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendations in an omnibus consent motion:
 - a. Minutes of the Permanent Committee

D. Information from the Next Generation Ministries Council

Members of the Permanent Next Generation Ministries Council shared their work to support and network next generation leaders throughout the EPC and offered valuable insights to the Standing Committee. This included their work with the Next Generation Ministries Summit.

A template for creating a Next Generation Committee within each Presbytery was shared with the Standing Committee.

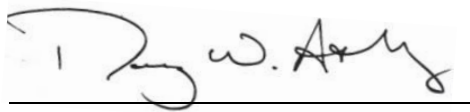
Representatives from Great Commission Publications were available to provide information on the resources they have available.

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Next Generation Ministries Council for their good work during the past year.

TE Cole Lescher closed the meeting with prayer at 4:40 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,


_____, Chairman
TE Cole Lescher


_____, Clerk
TE Doug Ashley

Committee on Overtures and Resolutions

Standing Committee Report 43rd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Overtures and Resolutions convened at 3:45 p.m. on Wednesday, June 21, 2023, and met once. Chairman TE Mark Eshoff opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Recommendation GA43-13
2. Recommendation GA43-14

B. Recommendations:

1. Recommendation GA43-13: The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve that *Book of Government 17-5* be deleted, with the following sections renumbered, and that *Book of Government 6-8D* and *18-3H* be amended and approved as submitted.


Current wording of <i>Book of Government 17-5</i>	Proposed wording of <i>Book of Government 17-5</i> Amendment Additions in <i>bold italics</i>
<p>Treasurer</p> <p>A. Where the responsibility for the finances of the local church falls to the Board, it shall appoint a Treasurer to handle the financial matters of the congregation. This person may or may not be a Deacon.</p> <p>B. Where the Session retains responsibility for financial matters, it shall follow this stipulation: the Treasurer shall report to the appointing body at each stated meeting, keeping a careful record of financial matters. The appointing body shall be responsible for an annual audit of the finances of the church.</p>	<p><i>That section G.17.5 be deleted, with following sections renumbered.</i></p>
Current wording of <i>Book of Government 6-8D</i>	Proposed wording of <i>Book of Government 6-8D</i> <i>Amendments removed</i>
<p>If a local church does not elect Trustees (or if Deacons have not been given the responsibility of property), the Session or a designated portion of the court shall serve as the Trustees of the local church.</p>	<p>If a local church does not elect Trustees, the Session or a designated portion of the court shall serve as the Trustees of the local church.</p>
Current wording of <i>Book of Government 18-3H</i>	Proposed wording of <i>Book of Government 18-3H</i> . Amendments in <i>bold italics</i>
<p>To determine the budget of the church and the benevolence objectives of the congregation.</p>	<p>To determine <i>and oversee the finances</i> of the <i>local church including the budget</i> and the benevolence objectives of the congregation.</p>

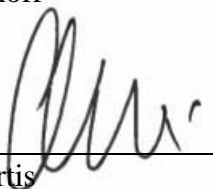
2. Recommendation GA43-14: The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve that *Book of Discipline* 1-1 be amended and approved as submitted.

Current wording of <i>Book of Discipline</i> 1-1	Proposed wording of <i>Book of Discipline</i> 1-1 Amendment Additions in <i>bold italics</i>
<p>Definition of Church Discipline</p> <p>There are two kinds of authority vested in the church: the responsibility of order and the authority of jurisdiction. Both kinds of authority are given the church by the Lord Jesus Christ to instruct and guide her members and to promote her purity and welfare. Discipline is the exercise of the responsibility of order, particularly in regard to the reproof of the erring. As the exercise of such authority may adversely affect the membership rights of an individual who has been accused of an offense, the authority requires the use of ecclesiastical judicial procedures.</p> <p>The word “discipline,” when used in the Book of Discipline, chapters 1-11, shall therefore refer to the use of ecclesiastical judicial procedures.</p>	<p>Definition of Church Discipline</p> <p>There are two kinds of authority vested in the church: the responsibility of order and the authority of jurisdiction. Both kinds of authority are given the church by the Lord Jesus Christ to instruct and guide her members and to promote her purity and welfare. Discipline is the exercise of the responsibility of order, particularly in regard to the reproof of the erring. As the exercise of such authority may adversely affect the membership rights of an individual who has been accused of an offense, the authority requires the use of ecclesiastical judicial procedures.</p> <p>The word “discipline,” when used in the Book of Discipline, chapters 1-11, shall therefore refer to the use of ecclesiastical judicial procedures.</p> <p><i>Church discipline does not supersede or negate the legal responsibility to report cases of suspected abuse to civil authorities according to local and state requirements.</i></p>

TE Mark Eshoff closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,


 _____, Chairman
 TE Mark Eshoff


 _____, Clerk
 TE Chris Curtis

Committee on Theology

Standing Committee Report 43rd General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Theology did not meet since the Permanent Committee on Theology had no business assigned to it from the 42nd General Assembly.

Committee on World Outreach

**Standing Committee Report
43rd General Assembly**

The Standing Committee on World Outreach convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 21, 2023, and met once. Chairman TE Julie Hawkins opened the meeting with prayer. Attendance was taken and a quorum was established.

The chair recognized WO Executive Director Gabriel de Guia, who introduced the new members of the World Outreach staff that God has graciously provided this year. He and WO Assistant Director Jordin Greer presented an overview of the work of WO over the past year.

In addition, the Standing Committee heard reports from several World Outreach global workers who shared strong testimonies of their ministries, followed by prayer and a time of discussion around tables.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Minutes of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee dated October 22, 2022; January 19, 2023; and April 13-14, 2023; be approved with minor notations.

C. Additional Recommendation from the Standing Committee:

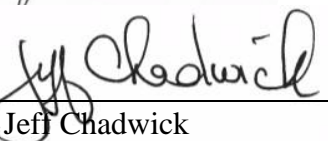
1. Per Rules for Assembly 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendations on an omnibus consent motion:
 - a. Minutes of the Permanent Committee

The Standing Committee commends the Permanent Committee on World Outreach for their faithful work during the past year.

TE Julie Hawkins closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,


_____, Chairman
TE Julie Hawkins


_____, Clerk
TE Jeff Chadwick

PART II
PERMANENT AND INTERIM COMMITTEE REPORTS

BRI BOARD OF DIRECTORS

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-bri

The Benefit Resources, Inc. (BRI) Board of Directors report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. **Health and Wellness:** Our members and their churches experienced an average 6.5% premium rate increase for 2023. Since 2020, premiums have increased by an average of just 4.5%. This is well below the 8.0% rate of general medical cost inflation during that period.
2. **Retirement:** Participation in our plan, which is open to all clergy and non-clergy staff, has grown by 323 members since 2019.
3. **General Operations and Administration:** Advice and counsel are provided through membership in the Church Benefit Association, Church Alliance, and use of legal counsel, actuary, and consultants specializing in Retirement Plan and Benefits Administration.
4. **Participation Overview:** Benefit plan enrollments have been fairly stable for the last 5 years with our Health and Life benefit plans, with steady participation growth showing in the Dental Plan and Retirement Plan participation.
5. **Medical/Prescription Drug Benefits:** We understand that member EPC churches and staff have varying needs when it comes to medical coverage. That's why we offer 5 plans: Platinum, Gold, Silver POS Plans, plus Gold and Bronze High Deductible Health Plans with Health Savings Plan options. These plans offer a wide spectrum of premium and participant cost-sharing levels.
6. **Member Health/Wellness and Member Care Focus:** BRI has implemented the Livongo Whole Person Health program to coach and provide practical resources to those with diabetes, pre-diabetes, and high blood pressure. BRI has also added a Nurse Health Coaching program to provide education and support to participants with other conditions such as chronic pain, arthritis, high cholesterol, asthma, and various lung, heart, and kidney diseases. These programs are available at no cost to EPC Plan participants. The EPC Benefits website contains a wealth of information on these programs.
7. **EPC Retirement Plan:** Collectively, our members held more than \$177 million in their retirement accounts, or an average balance of about \$72,000 per participant (as of December 2022). Nearly half of the value of members' accounts is invested in Retirement Target Date (Life Cycle) funds. These funds automatically and gradually reduce members' exposure to investment risks as they approach retirement.

Recommendations

43-12 That ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.

Work of the Committee

EPC BRI's vision is to improve the physical and financial well-being of pastors, their families, and eligible lay employees in Christian ministry that they may be better equipped to fulfill their callings. Our mission encourages plan participants to improve their health, wellness, and retirement security.

To fulfill our mission, we provide a complete suite of benefits that meet participants' needs at a competitive cost that are portable, convenient, and consistent with EPC values and EPC BRI fiduciary responsibilities. Our goal is to accomplish this mission by providing competitive benefit plans, maintaining plan and price stability, encouraging use of wellness programs, and by achieving above-benchmark-performing retirement plan returns with flexible distributions options. And to do this through a structure of efficient and cost-effective premiums and expenses. We also seek to create high member support, participation, and satisfaction.

In pursuing the mission of EPC Benefit Resources, Inc., we humbly submit the following report of the plans, activities, and results for the last year:

Health and Wellness

- Our members and their churches experienced an average 6.5% premium rate increase for 2023. Since 2020, premiums have increased by an average of just 4.5%. This is well below the 8.0% rate of general medical cost inflation during that period.
- The wellness profile of EPC members reveals health status concerns that impact the joy of life and risk of future medical claim cost. We have implemented and have members participating in programs to help them address these conditions.
- We must note that some EPC churches still do not participate in the medical plan. As described further in this report, our EPC medical plan provides excellent coverage through a top-tier nationwide network of quality hospitals and providers. As a self-insured plan, the premiums our churches and members pay are used exclusively to provide medical care for our members, and the plans offered reflect our values as Christians. In effect, EPC member congregations are a sharing network for each other's medical costs. We strongly encourage all churches to consider participating to support one another in ministry.

Retirement

- Our Plan is a 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution church plan, and ordained pastors retain the ability to claim up to 100% of their annual retirement withdrawals as income tax free Housing Allowance, even into retirement.
- Participation in our plan, which is open to all clergy and non-clergy staff, has grown by 323 members since 2019.

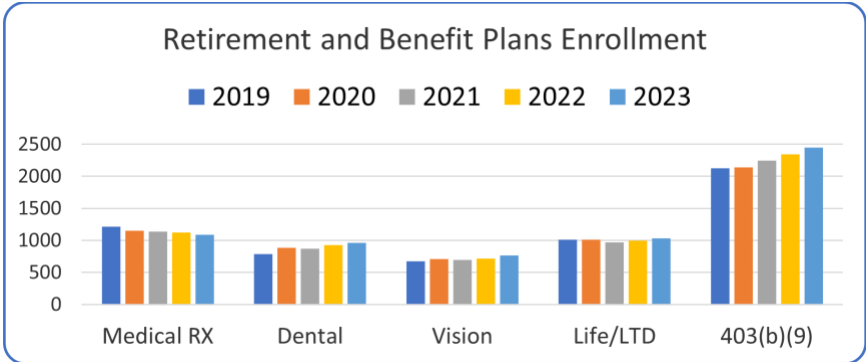
- Globally, investment markets were faced with significant challenges in 2022. In a year in which the Standard and Poor’s 500 Index (S&P 500) declined 18.1%, the Russell 2000 declined 20.4%, and even the index of US Treasury Bonds declined 12.9%, it was not surprising to see the overall return of our members was down 17.2%. In fact, only one other time in history have fixed income and equity markets both declined over a 12-month period. We were pleased that we did not see investor panic among our members. Only 10% of member accounts made fund exchanges during the year, indicating that members of the plan take a long-term perspective to their retirement funds. And they have been rewarded for staying invested, as the S&P 500 index has risen 6.9% through April 25, 2023.
- Many members took advantage of free consultation with Fidelity representatives, the educational webinars, and other financial planning tools offered through BRI and available on their personal account log-in on Fidelity’s NetBenefits webpage.

General Operations and Administration

- EPC Benefit Resources, Inc., financial statements are audited annually by independent accounting firm Batts, Morrison, Wales, and Lee, Certified Public Accountants. The audited statements are presented to the BRI Board of Directors and the Office of General Assembly.
- Advice and counsel are provided through membership in the Church Benefit Association, Church Alliance, and use of legal counsel, actuary, and consultants specializing in Retirement Plan and Benefits Administration.
- The BRI Office and Office of the Stated Clerk often receive inquiries regarding the requirements for participation in EPC Benefit Plans as mandated by the Acts of Assembly. The Acts clearly express the intent that benefits-eligible EPC pastors and staff should be provided with medical coverage through the denominational medical plan. Although there are many Acts that reference EPC medical and retirement programs, key Acts include 81-04, which mandates participation of EPC ministers, and 84-08, which mandates benefit-eligible ministers’ and employees’ participation in the denominational plan.

Participation Overview

Just over 3,000 participants are enrolled in the EPC Medical Plan, including 1,098 clergy and staff and nearly 2,000 dependents. A total of 2,438 active clergy, staff, and retirees were enrolled in the EPC Retirement Plan at the end of 2022. The chart below reflects employee enrollments (without dependents), which have been fairly stable for the last 5 years with our Health and Life benefit plans and steady participation growth in the Dental Plan and the Retirement Plan.



All full-time clergy and staff at EPC churches and EPC-associated ministries are eligible to participate in the benefit plans sponsored by BRI. Higher participation advantages all members and their sponsoring churches. If your church has not taken advantage of these important benefit offerings for your clergy and staff, or if you would simply like to explore the benefits offerings and costs, we welcome your inquiry to our Executive Director at 407-930-4507 or benefits@epc.org.

Medical/Prescription Drug Benefits

The EPC Medical Plan is *our* plan, not a plan we adopted from an insurance company. What's covered under the plan is controlled by the EPC, and importantly, services and medications that run counter to our beliefs are not covered.

Five new churches joined the plan with 2023 enrollment.

We understand that member EPC churches and staff have varying needs when it comes to medical coverage, that's why we offer 5 plans: Platinum, Gold, Silver POS Plans, plus Gold and Bronze High-Deductible Health Plans with Health Savings Plan options. These plans offer a wide spectrum of premium and participant cost-sharing levels.

Premiums increased an average of 6.5% in 2023, with no changes in co-pays or deductibles. Our Medical Plan has a very solid financial foundation, assuring us that our members' medical expenses will be covered. The EPC maintains stop-loss insurance and a \$6.9 million medical reserve fund (as of March 31, 2023) as protection against catastrophic claims.

Twenty individuals covered by our plan incurred more than \$100,000 each in medical costs during 2022. A health crisis can arise for any of us at any time. A crucial role of the EPC BRI plan is to stand in the gap so that the health crisis does not also become a financial crisis. Thank God the resources of our plan—made possible by the members and churches who participate in our plan—were there for these families.

In 2022, COVID was again a factor in our claims cost. The plan experienced claims of \$1.4 million (about 9% of all claims) related to COVID testing and treatment.

The virtual care option under the EPC plan is provided by 98point6. We're pleased to note an increased use of this convenient and effective alternative to a doctor's office visit. During 2022 there were 668 virtual "office" visits, and the median wait time was only 16 minutes. Your fellow EPC members who used the service gave it a 4.8 out of 5 rating. For more information, see the EPC Benefits website at www.epc.org/benefits.

We contract with Meritain Health for administrative services for the medical plans. On calls from EPC members, Meritain's average speed of answer has been 28 seconds. Further, our members report that their reason for calling is resolved on the first call 99.6% of the time. Members who have questions or experience difficulties can call Meritain at 800-925-2272. If members do not believe Meritain has adequately addressed their issue, they can call the BRI office at 407-930-4492 and BRI staff will assist them. The medical plan uses the Aetna Choice POS II national provider network.

Wellness and Member Care Focus

The health of EPC members is of critical importance to the BRI Board of Directors and the Office of General Assembly. The overall health of membership directly impacts the cost of healthcare covered by the plan, but much more importantly, the health of our members directly impacts the work of caring for and leading EPC congregations in sharing the gospel!

From viewing de-identified claim data from our EPC membership, we learn the following:

- Most (but not all) of us are getting our annual physical, bloodwork, or other age/gender appropriate health screenings. In fact, this last year about 1 in 7 of us did not see our doctor for even the most basic preventative care.
- Mental health continues to be a growing area of concern. 24% of our membership are either receiving some treatment for stress, anxiety, depression, or behavioral health-related condition. If there is good news in this, it is that our members appear to be more willing to seek help with these conditions than people in the general public. However, statisticians would tell us that there are probably more untreated conditions among our membership.
- High blood pressure, high cholesterol, and diabetes continue to be conditions that show up in our EPC plan membership at a higher rate than in the general public. If you have one or more of these conditions, it is imperative that you follow-up with your treatments and screenings.

In response to this, BRI has implemented the Livongo Whole Person Health program to coach and provide practical resources to those with diabetes, pre-diabetes, and high blood pressure. BRI has also added a Nurse Health Coaching program to provide education and support to participants with other conditions such as chronic pain, arthritis, high cholesterol, asthma, and various lung, heart, and kidney diseases. These programs are available at no cost to EPC Plan participants. The EPC Benefits website contains a wealth of information on these programs; see www.epc.org/benefits/2023medical. Or log into your Meritain Health account.

- A large portion of healthcare in America is spent at infusion centers, testing labs, imaging centers, and physical therapy offices that are part of a hospital system. Patients often don't realize that they have a choice of non-hospital facilities to use for these same procedures that offer equivalent quality of service at lower cost and more convenient locations. We encourage you to ask a question or two before you make the choice to spend your money—and the health plan's money—at the only referral offered. To make it easier for our members to explore facility alternatives, we have introduced Healthcare Bluebook through Meritain Health. These services can direct you to highly ranked facilities in your area for specific medical procedures when that unexpected diagnosis arises. In many cases, Healthcare Bluebook offers a cash incentive to our members who select one of their recommended highly performing centers of excellence for a variety of medical procedures and surgeries. Use the EPC Benefits website or your Meritain account to access Bluebook.

Please, make it a personal goal to take advantage of these important benefits. In order to make sure you do not miss important health management calls from Meritain, we encourage everyone to add Meritain's main number to their address book: 888-610-0089.

Life, Vision, and Dental Insurances

Participation in these supplementary benefits has increased steadily over the last several years, with enrollment increases of 5.2% for Life/Disability Insurance, 6.5% in Vision; and 5.0% in Dental in 2023. With inflationary pressures lurking, BRI was able to negotiate a rate increase of 8% for our Dental benefit—locking the rates for 2 years through the end of 2024. The Life/Disability Insurance saw its first rate increase in more than 5 years of 5%. These rates are also fixed now through 2024. The vision insurance rates were unchanged and are also fixed through the end of 2024.

Act of Assembly 81-05 established that Terms of Call for any EPC minister shall provide for life and disability coverages. Over the years as EPC Benefit Resources has made these coverages available to EPC ministers, many have been supported through life insurance proceeds in times of personal loss and through disability payments when an unexpected accident or illness leads to disability. All of these coverages are made available to ministers and staff working 30 or more hours per week.

Retirement Plan

Overview

As of December 31, 2022, there were 2,438 participants in our defined contribution Retirement Plan. Collectively, our members held over \$177 million in their retirement accounts, or an average balance of about \$72,000 per participant (as of December 2022). Nearly half of the value of members' accounts is invested in Retirement Target Date (Life Cycle) funds. These funds automatically and gradually reduce members' exposure to investment risks as they approach retirement. The increasing use of these funds is a positive trend. In addition to the 12 target date funds, members have the opportunity to invest in a selection of 11 top-rated funds in various asset classes. Another option is investment through the Plan's self-directed brokerage link, where participants may invest in any publicly traded security—adding hundreds more choices. Participants also have the opportunity to “roll over” funds from their personal IRAs or former employer-based 401(k) or 403(b) plan into their EPC Plan account. Employees and Benefit Administrators can check the EPC website at www.epc.org/benefits/2023retirement or call the EPC Benefits Office for information.

Performance

The Investment Committee of BRI meets quarterly with our Retirement Plan consultant to evaluate the performance, expenses, and risk profile of each of the investment options offered under the EPC 403(b)(9) Plan. We feel confident that the funds selected provide the best choices on all three counts. Of the 11 asset class funds available, 7 have exceeded their marketplace benchmark over both 3 and 5 years. Notably, our Investment Committee has placed the T. Rowe Price Growth Fund on a watch list for poor performance. Across the Target Date Funds, there has been a slight underachievement of the Fidelity Funds over a 3-year period, but those funds have a slight edge over their marketplace benchmarks over 5 years. Of our 23 available funds, 22 had lower management expense fees than their marketplace counterparts.

Legislative Changes

Federal regulators occasionally enact legislative changes that can impact plan administration, distribution rules, etc. The BRI office works closely with its Plan Consultant, the Church Benefit Association, and legal counsel to make sure its plan documents are up-to-date and reflect current

legislation. The U.S. Congress passed legislation in 2022 known as the “Secure Act 2.0.” Most significantly, we understand that this legislation encourages plans such as ours to open up new distribution options for those in retirement to more effectively manage their income streams from the plan. The impact of this change on our plan is under review, so watch for announcements from the BRI office.

Tax-Advantaged Withdrawals

Because the EPC Retirement Plan is a 403(b)(9) plan, ordained pastors retain the ability to use up to 100% of their annual retirement withdrawals (not to exceed the amount allowable by the IRS) to pay housing expenses exempt from federal income taxes. This continues even into retirement provided the funds were contributed during the pastor’s tenure as minister and have remained in the EPC Plan. This proves to be a significant advantage for EPC pastors over other retirement plans available in the market without this designation.

Fidelity Investments

We continue to partner with Fidelity Investments to administer and advise members on their retirement plan choices. All EPC plan participants are entitled to receive a free review of their investment choices, portfolio performance, and progress toward retirement goals at any time with an Investment Adviser by calling Fidelity at 800-342-0860 to make an appointment. We suggest each of our members do this at least annually. For an additional fee, members can also utilize Fidelity’s Personalized Planning and Advice (PPA) service which offers personalized planning, tracking, and recurring update services with consideration toward all of your financial goals and resources.

Conclusion

There appears to still be about 15% of EPC churches that do not have any pastor or staff participating in our 403(b)(9) Plan. That may be because they feel they have their employee’s retirement funding taken care of in some other way. Or it may be because the employees and Pastor are just part time. Or they simply feel they cannot afford it. We encourage the leadership of those churches to re-consider.

- For a Pastor to take advantage of the housing allowance benefit in retirement, the plan must be a 403(b)(9) Plan, like the EPC’s Plan. It cannot be simply a 403(b) plan.
- Part-time employees are eligible to participate in the EPC Plan, and it is a good tax-advantaged way for them to save for their retirement.
- The future financial cost of a pastor or staff member’s retirement years is a real cost that should be provided for while they are working. We believe that a church that is not considering this cost now and not helping the pastor/employee set aside retirement funds now is being shortsighted. Our Plan offers 23 carefully selected investment options, and a brokerage link that adds a virtually unlimited array of additional investment choices. In addition, investment guidance from licensed financial advisers is available at no cost to the participant.

The Future

The EPC Benefit plans are in a solid position to provide care and support for our members. Our plans are designed to be a partnership with our churches and members, so we encourage you to take these steps over the next year to ensure our joint success in your health, wellness, and retirement security:

- If your church does not participate in the EPC Benefit Plans, put that option in front of your leadership by contacting the EPC Benefits office. We are stronger together.
- Make it a personal goal for you, your family, and your staff to get your annual medical checkup (including bloodwork). Follow up with your physician to complete all the recommended health screenings (mammogram, colonoscopy, lung screenings, etc.).
- Add Meritain’s Nurse Coaching phone number (888-610-0089) to your phone’s address book so that you don’t miss any messages regarding their recommendations for your healthcare.
- Make full use of the free Wellness, Member Care, and Disease Management resources and programs available to you as a participant in the EPC Medical Plan. Keep an eye out for BRI newsletters and Meritain Health outreaches. If you do not receive these newsletters, sign up at www.epc.org/benefits.
- Set a goal to put 15% of your income away for your retirement. This can be through a combination of church contributions (10% for Pastors required by Acts of Assembly 81-05) and personal payroll-deducted contributions.
- Consider participating in Fidelity’s Personal Planning and Advice fee service. Or at a minimum, contact Fidelity for a review of your 403(b)(9) account fund selections.
- Review the beneficiary designations for your life insurance and your retirement account.

It is a privilege to serve on the BRI Board of Benefits because the health and retirement plans we oversee are for the benefit of those who serve Christ in the EPC. I want to thank my fellow Board members for their dedicated service.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 43-12

That ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.

Rationale: To do so permits retired, ordained ministers to take advantage of this significant tax benefit in retirement, thereby making more of their retirement income available for living expenses. Adopting this recommendation on an annual basis provides retired ministers with a readily available reference if asked by tax authorities.

Committee Members

Randy Shaneyfelt (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

William Barnes
RE, Presbytery of the West

Jim Levine
RE, Presbytery of the West

Michael Moore
Presbytery of the Central South

Erik Ohman
TE, Presbytery of the West

Bill Reisenweaver
TE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Sandy Siegfried
Presbytery of the Great Plains

Stuart VanKirk
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Meeting Dates

October 5, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

December 15, 2022: Video Conference

March 10, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

June 14, 2023: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Randy Shaneyfelt". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "R".

Randy Shaneyfelt, Chairman

June 2023

CHAPLAINS WORK AND CARE COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-cwcc

The Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC) report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly. This report includes the associative work of the CWCC and Chaplain Endorser.

Summary Of Work

Approved eight new Endorsements for Chaplaincy (civilian/military) and deletion of some chaplains for various reasons, bringing the current number of Endorsed Chaplains to 81.

1. The CWCC recognizes the exhaustive work of the Endorser, citing continued increase of chaplains, and the work supporting challenges faced by chaplains.
2. Recognizing the importance of Volunteer Chaplains, the CWCC is intent on being sure to include them in the CWCC and provide recognition of the vital work they are doing.
3. The Endorser accomplished 17 official, in-person Endorser visits to chaplains, including special, key, and critical visits to Chaplains overseas.
4. Further revised/updated the EPC Chaplaincy web page featuring connected links to various application forms and other key chaplaincy and EPC documents.
5. Recognizing that the Book of Order (BOO) lacked a clear statement on the requirement for Chaplain Endorsement, the Endorser, with the support and guidance of Bob Garment, Chief Parliamentarian, and Fred Lian, Ministerial Vocation Committee Chairman, authored an amendment to the BOO for GA approval.
6. Further edits were made to the new and separate policy and support Handbooks:
1) Chaplain's Handbook, and 2) Endorser and CWCC Handbook.
7. Further revised/updated the EPC Chaplaincy web page featuring connected links to various application forms and other key chaplaincy and EPC documents.
8. Recognizing the importance of Volunteer Chaplains, the CWCC is intent on being sure to include them in the CWCC and provide recognition of the vital work they are doing.
9. Following the Retreat, the Endorser plans to develop a program for married chaplains containing various marriage enrichment and maintenance opportunities.
10. Additional edits were made to the Chaplains Handbook to make it more streamlined and clearer for Chaplain's use.
11. The Endorser represents the EPC, CWCC, and chaplains in associations and conferences with which the denomination has affiliation. Meetings were both in-person and virtual.

12. The Endorser continued his direct work and officer positions with three major chaplain-supporting associations in which the EPC belongs.
13. The CWCC voted to end the payment of substantial annual dues to the Evangelical Chaplains Commission (ECC), the Endorsing arm of the National Association of Evangelicals (NAE), to use that money for direct support to our own Chaplains.
14. The CWCC allocated to the Chaplain Alliance for Religious Liberty (CALL) \$2,000 standing annual support from the Care of Chaplain Fund to support their critical work.
15. Further research is being done on developing a Social Network tool for use by the Chaplains and the Endorser/CWCC based on a presentation by a CWCC Chaplain.
16. Four Committee members will be added to the CWCC to fill three vacancies at this year's General Assembly. With these replacements, it will bring the desired balance of the Committee to a ratio of 2-1 TEs to REs.
17. It is with great sadness that one of those vacancies was caused by the sudden and unexpected death of Chaplain, Colonel Russ Ragon on April 8, 2023. A truly special person, his absence will be sorely felt and a sadness that will be long to overcome.

Recommendations

43-16 That the 43rd General Assembly approve an amendment to the Book of Order adding Chaplain Endorsement to the Book of Government, amending BOG 9-5.E and BOG 9-11.

Work of the Committee

Scope of Work

The Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC) consists of nine members, both Teaching and Ruling Elders, along with the EPC Chaplain Endorser. The desired balance of the Committee is a 2-1 ratio of TEs to REs. The CWCC and Endorser are supported by the denomination's Assistant Stated Clerk. Originally there was support provided by a designated Assistant at the Office of the General Assembly but that has been discontinued. To make up for this change, the Endorser and CWCC have elicited the support of a Volunteer Administrative Assistant, TE Dave Snyder, Army Chaplain, retired.

The military and many civilian institutions require their chaplains to be Ecclesiastically Endorsed by their denominations. Additionally, the EPC requires Endorsement for all chaplains serving under the EPC for all institutions. This requirement is in line with other sending denominations and faith groups. This ensures that all individuals seeking to serve as Chaplains are well vetted and suited for this specialized type of professional ministry, and that we are meeting the expectations of Institutions asking us to send us the "best of our best" to serve. EPC-ordained ministers and candidates under care of Presbyteries receive EPC Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement through the General Assembly's Chaplain Endorser, who is the sole signatory for Endorsements, supported by the Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC). The Committee and Endorser handle the application, vetting, interview, and endorsement process, closely reviewing the qualifications of each applicant for Endorsement. If approved, the Chaplain Endorser forwards the EPC Ecclesiastical Endorsement to the Chief of Chaplains Office of the

appropriate military branch for military institutional chaplains, or to the necessary agency for civilian institutional chaplains, including those seeking Board Certification, entrance to CPE programs, and others. The Committee/Endorser also provides Endorsement for Seminarians entering Military Chaplain Candidate Programs. In addition, Volunteer chaplains are now properly recognized for their work and receive a letter of “Endorsement to Serve as a Volunteer Chaplain.” Notification of successful Endorsement is also provided to the Presbytery in which the individual is in process for Ordination, or already Ordained and serving in another Calling.

There are five distinct types of direct Endorsement and one form of Conditional Endorsement, keeping in mind that all EPC chaplains must receive Endorsement:

- A. **Military Chaplaincy Endorsement.** For those Called to serve as a chaplain with the Army, Air Force, or Navy (includes Marines and Coast Guard), in an Active Duty, Reserve, or Guard capacity including Seminarians considering military chaplaincy and entering a military Chaplain Candidate program.
- B. **Military Chaplaincy Transfer of Endorsement.** For currently serving military chaplains seeking to transfer their ordination credentials and endorsement from their current denomination or ordaining/endorsing group to the EPC.
- C. **Civilian Institutional Chaplaincy Endorsement.** For those Called to serve as a chaplain within a civilian institution, including but not limited to Hospital/Health Care, Hospice, Correctional Facilities, Corporate and Marketplace chaplaincies, Sports Organizations, and more.
- D. **Civilian Institutional Chaplaincy Transfer of Endorsement.** For currently serving civilian institutional chaplains seeking to transfer their ordination credentials and endorsement from their current denomination or ordaining/endorsing group to the EPC.
- E. **Volunteer Chaplaincy.** For those (often TEs serving in other and paid ministry roles) who are seeking to add to their Call of ministry in a volunteer capacity. Volunteer chaplains serve in a variety of locations, providing unpaid chaplain support to various institutions and departments such as Police, Fire, First Responders, Disaster Relief, Health Care, and more. Volunteer chaplains receive a “Letter of Endorsement to Serve as a Volunteer Chaplain.”
- F. **Conditional Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement.** This form of Endorsement is available for the following: 1) those still in process of Ordination and have successfully completed their written Ordination Exams; 2) for the purpose of applying for a chaplain position that is time sensitive; 3) as a requirement for meeting ordination requirements; or, 4) to transfer credentials from another denomination as set forth by a presbytery. Conditional Endorsement may also be granted so as to apply to a Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program/residency, apply for Board Certification, or to submit application to a military Chaplain Candidate Program to name a few. Conditional Endorsement is limited in its length and can only be renewed by the Chaplain Endorser.

The Committee’s secondary—but just as important—function is to partner with Chaplains to be an encourager, and to guide and support them. All employed chaplains endorsed by the EPC will receive regular, direct support from a CWCC member as their partner. Volunteer Chaplains will still be partnered with a CWCC Committee member and will be available to those Chaplains as needed, such as for prayer requests, concerns, supporting information, and the like.

The Endorser’s secondary—but just as important—function is to provide continuing support and accountability with chaplains, ensure that they are maintaining connection with the EPC, and that they are representing our God and the EPC well in their ministry. The Endorser also ensures,

through visits with Chaplains, that leadership is pleased with their work, and in turn, that leadership is supporting our chaplain in their efforts. Another key Endorser focus is that Chaplains receive annual, continuing education and training to better equip them in their work. These are just some highlights; there is much more to share about his tireless efforts.

Policies, Procedures, Care

In addition, the CWCC and Endorser develops and implements policies and procedures for EPC chaplain ministry and provides pastoral care for Chaplains and their families as opportunities allow.

Chaplaincy Endorsements

Since the 42nd General Assembly, the CWCC approved the following chaplaincy endorsements, bringing the total number of Endorsed Chaplains to 81:

TE Anthony Bianchini: Approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve as Correctional Facilities Chaplain, and his continued service to Frackville State Correctional Institution, Frackville, Pennsylvania.

TE Evelio Vilches: Approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve as an Air Force Reserve Chaplain.

TE Christopher Lemmon: Approved Conditional Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement as he continues to serve as a Hospice Chaplain, conditional pending completion of certain expectations of the Committee. As of this writing, Christopher has met the expectations of his Conditional Endorsement and regular Endorsement has been granted.

TE Patrick Cobb: Approved Conditional Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement as Army Reserve Chaplain, conditional pending his successful Transfer of Ordination back to the EPC from ECO through the Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest.

TE Jeffrey Lancaster: Approved Conditional Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement for Marketplace Chaplaincy, allowing him to apply for various chaplain positions within the Marketplace Industry.

Sarah Marsh: Approved Conditional Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve as a Health Care/Hospital Chaplain in her continued service as a Staff Chaplain for UC Health Medical Center of the Rockies, Loveland, Colorado, conditional pending her successful ordination with Presbytery of the West.

TE Joe Carvajal: Approved Conditional Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement as a Navy Reserve Chaplain, conditional upon his approval and accession to the Navy Chaplain Corps. This will add to his current Call as a Hospice Chaplain.

Torre (TJ) Brown: Approved Conditional Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to apply to the U.S. Army Chaplain Candidate Program, conditional pending TJ “Coming Under Care” of the Presbytery of the West.

Operational Handbooks

Further edits were made to the Chaplain’s Handbook to make it an even more streamlined and efficient tool for Chaplain use. One particular edit was to move “The Four Foundations” of chaplaincy out of the Handbook and make it a stand-alone document.

Book of Order Endorsement Requirement

Spiritual leaders in numerous faith bodies serve in specialized ministries called chaplaincies: campus, community, corrections, first responder, health care, military, and the workplace cover many of those arenas in which Chaplains serve. Many institutional settings require Endorsement of qualified clergy to apply for chaplaincy positions in the military, the Veterans Administration (VA), the Bureau of Prisons (BOP), hospitals, and other health care facilities (e.g., hospice). Those that do not require Endorsement highly appreciate denominations/faith groups that have their own requirement for Endorsement, as they know they are likely to receive a more well-vetted, qualified person applying to their institution.

Endorsement provides both an important and critical piece for properly and deeply vetting those TEs and prospective TEs who are seeking to serve in the unique and specialized role of a chaplain and the secular environment that they serve. What the CWCC and Endorser accomplish is to go beyond what Presbyteries do in the Ordination process to become a TE by providing a deep and professionally based evaluation of whether an individual is fully Called, suited for, and has other important aspects of what makes a well-qualified, solid, and effective Chaplain. Recognizing that the Book of Order (BOO) lacked a clear statement on the requirement for Chaplain Endorsement, the Endorser, with the affirming support and guidance of Bob Garment, Chief Parliamentarian, and Fred Lian, Ministerial Vocations Chairman, authored an amendment to the BOO for approval at the 43rd General Assembly to add the specified requirement for Chaplain Endorsement.

Updating Chaplaincy Forms for Digital Access

The Endorser, with the support of the EPC Director of Communications, continually updates as needed all application and information forms for Endorsement, all accessible online at www.epc.org/chaplaincy.

EPC Chaplaincy Webpage

The ever-evolving EPC Chaplaincy web page at www.epc.org/chaplaincy is continually updated as necessary by the Chaplain Endorser. Updates keep the page current and user-friendly, while providing easy access to Endorsement Applications along with a clear explanation of the EPC Endorsement process that is required of all seeking to serve as Chaplains.

Social Networking Tool for Chaplains

A presentation was provided by one of our EPC Chaplains, PJ Werner, regarding information sharing and networking among EPC Chaplains, CWCC, and the Endorser. Further research will be done on developing a Social Network tool utilizing a social networking platform, Slack.

Chaplains Workshop

All chaplains are expected to attend the annual Chaplains Workshop. The Chaplains Workshop has been recognized as a Leadership Institute offering at previous GAs, as much of what is presented would be valuable to both chaplains and non-chaplains alike. The 2022 Workshop was a tremendous success. We were pleased to have Dr. Jan McCormack from Denver Seminary as our guest speaker. As with every General Assembly, the Endorser coordinated the Chaplain

Introductions time at the beginning of the Thursday Business Session. Following the introductions of the Chaplains, they were honored by a resounding and moving standing ovation. The format for the introductions at the 43rd GA will be a bit different in order to accommodate the reduced time footprint for the General Assembly. It will be a combination of stage presence and utilization of media.

Inaugural Chaplains Retreat / Training Event

Plans are proceeding well for the first-ever Chaplains Retreat/Training Event in lieu of the Chaplains Workshop, to be held at Glen Eyrie Castle and Conference Center in Colorado Springs, Colorado, prior to the 43rd General Assembly. We are very excited about this Retreat which will be fully funded by the Care of Chaplains Fund. The focus of the Retreat will be on Relationships: Marital, Personal, and Professional. We're excited that many spouses will be attending as well.

Marriage Enrichment Opportunities

In response to the focus of the Chaplains Retreat, the Endorser is planning to develop a presentation to be sent out to all married chaplains containing various marriage enrichment and maintenance opportunities in support of maintaining good marital health.

Privileged Communications / Confidentiality Brief

The Endorser has been working on a Brief/Policy Paper regarding Chaplain Privileged Communications/Confidentiality. The Department of Defense has a strict policy that provides nearly absolute adherence to the provision of Confidential Communications with Chaplains, following closely the absolutes of Penitent Privilege/Confessional, afforded to Catholic Priests. The Endorser is collaborating with Bob Garment, Chief Parliamentarian, as the EPC OGA considers this issue as well for all TE positions. Further discussion will continue on this subject.

Chaplain Visits

All Chaplains receive personal visits from the Endorser, preferably every three years at a minimum. Even with some limitations imposed by the post-pandemic costs of travel and limited travel budget, the Endorser was able to accomplish 17 official/personal Endorser visits to chaplains. Visitation opportunities will continue to increase, as highly valuable visits to Chaplains are met, along with important office visits with the leadership of our chaplains. These visits develop an ongoing and closer relationship with our Chaplains, along with helping to ensure their professional development. In addition, these visits provide important relationship-building between the Endorser and Supervisors and other Leadership to which the Chaplain is accountable.

Endorser Presbytery Visits

The Endorser plans to visit most if not all Presbyteries at one of their Presbytery meetings during the 2023-2024 Fiscal Year. The focus of these visits is to speak on and better educate the Presbytery on the specialized ministry of Chaplaincy, the relationship between Ordination and Endorsement, its professional standing, and how Presbyteries can better come alongside

Chaplains in various, important ways. As the most rapidly growing form of ministry in the country, it is highly appropriate and timely to make these visits.

Association Relations

The Endorser represents the denomination and chaplains in associations with which we have affiliation, as well as at six professional conferences. This includes NCMAF (National Conference of Ministry to the Armed Forces), ECC (Evangelical Chaplains Commission), the Chaplaincy arm of the NAE, CALL (Chaplains Alliance for Religious Liberty), ECVAC (Endorsers Conference for Veterans Affairs Chaplaincy, AFCB (Armed Forces Chaplain Board), MCA (Military Chaplains Association), and FCMM (Fellowship of Christian Military Ministries).

Endorser's Association Officer Roles

The EPC Chaplain Endorser continues as Secretary for the Evangelical Chaplains Commission (ECC), endorsing body of the NAE; Secretary for the Endorsers Conference for Veterans Affairs Chaplaincy (ECVAC); and Treasurer for the Chaplains Alliance for Religious Liberty (CALL). The EPC is a member of all of these associations.

Evangelical Chaplains Commission Dues Cessation

At request, the issue of continuing the payment of Dues to the Evangelical Chaplains Commission, the Endorsing arm of the NAE, was discussed. After review, the CWCC unanimously agreed to end payment of these dues, citing the lack of tangible benefits of continuing this Endorsement relationship with the ECC, and that the \$1,500 could be better used elsewhere for chaplains. This change will occur in 2024.

Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) Partial Funding

TEs Marty Carpenter and Dave Horton will create a Working Paper on the potential for providing partial funding of CPE Courses through the Care of Chaplains Fund, and possibly from Presbytery funding. This Paper will be discussed at the Fall 2023 Meeting.

MVC / MCC Training On Chaplaincy Matters

The Endorser plans to virtually visit Presbytery MVC/MCC Committees to provide a highly informative and more expansive briefing on Endorsement procedures' relationship to Ordination, and clear understanding of the chaplain vocation. Additionally, to provide more clear and solid collaboration between the CWCC/Endorser and MVC/MCC Chairs, there will be an overlap afternoon meeting between the two at their 2024 Spring meeting.

Chaplain Alliance For Religious Liberty

The CWCC, recognizing the highly valued work of Chaplain Alliance for Religious Liberty (CALL), affirmed the continued financial support of this organization by continuing the \$2,000 standing annual gift from the Care of Chaplain Fund to support the critical work of CALL. The Executive Director of CALL, Bishop Derek Jones, and CALL's President, Craig Muehler, expressed their heartfelt thanks for the ongoing, generous support.

New Committee Members

The 42nd General Assembly approved the following nominated CWCC Members:

TE Dave Horton, Presbytery of the Central South
TE Doug Overall, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Committee Member Transitions

One Committee Member, RE Ben Brychta, Presbytery of the Southeast, resigned from the Committee in March 2023 (the position was left vacant until the 43rd GA). TE Scott Rash, Presbytery of the Great Plains, will rotate off at the 43rd GA. We commend them for their time of service to the CWCC. In addition, TE Brad Yorton, CWCC Chairman, will also be rotating off after his six years of service to the CWCC and we thank him for his many years of dedicated service. An unexpected fourth vacancy occurred with the untimely passing of Russ Ragon (see below). To fill these vacancies, two REs and two TEs have been nominated to the 43rd GA, bringing the balance of the Committee's TEs and REs to the desired 2-1 ratio.

**With great sadness, and as mentioned above, another vacancy occurred with the untimely and unexpected passing of Chaplain, Colonel Russ Ragon, on April 8, 2023. Russ was our most senior ranking and available military chaplain on the CWCC. Russ touched thousands of lives in his long and distinguished career in the Air Force and beyond and there is no question we were all made the better because of it. His incredibly impacting, effervescent, and positive demeanor, along with that trademark Russ Ragon “Woohoo and Ya-Hoo!” will be sorely missed and will leave a gap in our lives forever.

Personal Remarks from Brad Yorton

The CWCC is composed of dedicated, eager, and experienced volunteers committed to the welfare of our EPC Chaplains. They work hard throughout the year, and often get to see God do great and wondrous things through the lives and ministries of our chaplains and their families. The numbers seeking Endorsement increase every year, and so does the amazing spiritual impact they have on both individuals and institutions through the diverse ministries in which they serve.

The committee divides up the long list of the Endorsed between them, and they all spend a great deal of time contacting their Chaplains, praying with and for them, and providing Care for each one to the depth and degree each individual Chaplain has need or desire. And we have a full-time Endorser at the Office of the General Assembly! In that capacity, Mark is able to visit the Chaplains at their worksites every three years or so. He provides them with personal face-to-face care, observes the work environment, and brings personal EPC support—and sometimes protection. He also meets face-to-face with each of their supervisors or leadership.

My challenge to the Assembly, the Presbyteries, and to each of our churches is this: Please pray regularly for our Chaplains; pray also for the nine busy CWCC members by name and the new Chairman, David Snyder; and remember often to pray for our EPC Endorser, Mark Ingles. They are, each one, on the front lines of Evangelism and Discipleship, as well as the spiritual warfare which follows them as they serve Him.

It is with sadness that I come to the end of my current time with the Committee and serving most recently as the Chairman. It has been a real privilege to serve alongside these wonderful and hard-working men and women. I bid a fond farewell and may God continue to bless the important and amazing work of the CWCC and the Endorser.

Personal Remarks from Mark Ingles

Chaplaincy is the fastest-growing form of ministry in the United States. You see our chaplains serving in a myriad of settings: military, health care, correctional, sports leagues, marketplace, and more. Additionally, many TEs and Commissioned Pastors are serving as Volunteer Chaplains as an added part of their Call.

With Chaplaincy opportunities ever increasing, this will result in more and more men and women being Endorsed to enter this specialized and exciting form of professional ministry. As the Endorser and CWCC work together with the various Presbyteries of the EPC, it is critical that clear collaboration occur between them. Over this next year my focus will be to ensure a better understanding of Chaplaincy for Presbyteries, helping Presbyteries gain a clearer picture on the process of Endorsement, and encouraging Presbyteries to come alongside Chaplains in a more proactive way. To accomplish this task, I will be attending and speaking at various Presbytery meetings throughout this next fiscal year, with the plans of getting to most if not all Presbyteries by June 2024.

I'm always moved by the amazing work our Chaplains are doing, and could not be prouder of the tireless hours and effort they put it to bring the Ministry of Presence and the comfort that they have the unique opportunity to provide in some of the most difficult situations. Their excellence in ministry shines in the midst of secular environments that are not always very welcoming to chaplains, let alone conservative, evangelical ones. As professionals, Called by God and His church to serve as Chaplains, the number of stories of the impact they have had on countless lives would fill volumes.

Pray for our Chaplains. It is often a challenging and difficult road they find themselves on, both across this nation and around the world, and honestly can be overwhelming and even demoralizing at times. As more and more institutions see the value of Chaplains and add them to their team, opportunities will be ever-increasing for chaplains to minister to the needs of those facing some of the hardest and most challenging times in their lives, but also opportunities to celebrate in their joys and successes that are also a part of the experience.

As the official Denominational Endorser for approving Chaplains to serve, and essentially being the Chaplain to the Chaplains, I covet your prayers as well for serving, guiding, and continually uplifting them in the best ways possible. God bless you, and God bless our Chaplains.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 43-16

That the 43rd General Assembly approve an amendment to the Book of Order adding Chaplain Endorsement to the Book of Government, amending BOG 9-5E and BOG 9-11.

Current wording of <i>Book of Government</i> 9-5E	Proposed wording of <i>Book of Government</i> 9-5E Amendment Additions in <i>bold italics</i>
<p>Chaplain</p> <p>A court of the Church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ. The Presbytery may authorize the Chaplain to administer the sacraments in that role.</p>	<p>Chaplain</p> <p>A court of the Church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ. The Presbytery may authorize the Chaplain to administer the sacraments in that role.</p> <p><i>All Teaching Elders serving as Chaplains must be endorsed through the Chaplain Endorser and the Chaplains Work and Care Committee. (see Rules for Assembly X.10-1.1.3)</i></p>
Current wording of <i>Book of Government</i> 9-11	Proposed wording of <i>Book of Government</i> 9-11 Amendment Additions in <i>bold italics</i>
<p>The Ruling Elder as a Commissioned Pastor</p> <p>A Ruling Elder may be temporarily authorized by Presbytery as a Commissioned Pastor for a congregation without a Pastor to preach the Word, evangelize, moderate a Session, administer the sacraments, perform marriages (if civil law allows), preside at funerals, and provide pastoral care. Presbyteries may also approve and give appropriate powers to a Ruling Elder to serve as a Commissioned Pastor in mission churches, church planting and church revitalization works, or in chaplaincy positions in hospitals, hospices, prisons, or other institutions.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Authorization shall be for a term up to three years and may be renewed. Such authorization shall specify those powers granted and shall stipulate in which church(es) or ministry contexts those powers are authorized. Such powers shall be exercised only in those contexts. 2. Potential Commissioned Pastors shall be examined by Presbytery and found to have sufficient knowledge in the areas in which they will be serving. 	<p>The Ruling Elder as a Commissioned Pastor</p> <p>A Ruling Elder may be temporarily authorized by Presbytery as a Commissioned Pastor for a congregation without a Pastor to preach the Word, evangelize, moderate a Session, administer the sacraments, perform marriages (if civil law allows), preside at funerals, and provide pastoral care. Presbyteries may also approve and give appropriate powers to a Ruling Elder to serve as a Commissioned Pastor in mission churches, church planting and church revitalization works, or in chaplaincy positions in hospitals, hospices, prisons, or other institutions.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Authorization shall be for a term up to three years and may be renewed. Such authorization shall specify those powers granted and shall stipulate in which church(es) or ministry contexts those powers are authorized. Such powers shall be exercised only in those contexts. 2. Potential Commissioned Pastors shall be examined by Presbytery and found to have sufficient knowledge in the areas in which they will be serving. 3. <i>Commissioned Pastors approved by their Presbytery to serve as a Chaplain must be endorsed through the Chaplain Endorser and the Chaplains Work and Care Committee. (see Rules for Assembly X.10-1.1.3)</i>

Rationale: Denominational Endorsement has long been viewed as a required expectation for those Called to Chaplaincy within the EPC. Bob Garment, EPC’s Chief Parliamentarian, noted that the Book of Order lacked a statement regarding this requirement even though present in the Chaplains Work and Care Committee Handbook and Chaplains Handbook. Following discussions between Bob Garment, Fred Lian (Ministerial Vocation Committee Chairman), and the Chaplain Endorser, the 43rd General Assembly is being asked to approve an amendment to the Book of Order, adding Chaplain Endorsement to the Book of Government, amending BOG 9-5.E and BOG 9-11 requiring Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve as a Chaplain under the EPC. This has full support of the Chaplains Work and Care Committee as well. Providing this amendment to the Book of Government would alleviate any question about the need for Endorsement, put us more properly in line with other denominations, and address the lack of some Civilian gaining institutions that may not require Endorsement in and of themselves, but yet wanting us to send them highly qualified and vetted Chaplains.

Endorsement provides both an important and critical piece for properly and deeply vetting those TEs and prospective TEs who are Called to serve in the unique and specialized role of a chaplain, and the secular environments of institutions in which they would be working. The CWCC and Chaplain Endorser go beyond what Presbyteries accomplish in the Ordination process to become a TE by providing a deep and professionally based evaluation and vetting of whether an individual is fully Called, suited for, and has other important aspects of what makes a solid and effective Chaplain.

Committee Members

Brad Yorton (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Mark Ingles (Chaplain Endorser)
TE, Presbytery of the West

Ben Brychta
RE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Marty Carpenter
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Darrel DeHaven
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Glen Holman
TE, Presbytery of the New River

David Horton
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Doug Overall
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

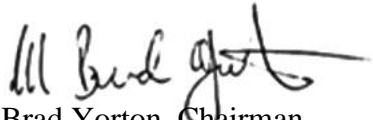
Russ Ragon
TE, Presbytery of the West

Scott Rash
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

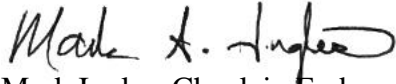
Meeting Dates

- May 3, 2022: Video Conference
- August 29, 2022: Video Conference
- October 10-11, 2022: Video Conference
- March 6, 2023: Video Conference
- March 15, 2023: Video Conference
- March 20-21, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

Respectfully submitted,



Brad Yorton, Chairman
June 2023



Mark Ingles, Chaplain Endorser
June 2023

EPC Chaplains Roster

Military Chaplains

Air Force Active Duty

Chaplain (Maj) Graham Baily	Chaplain (Col) Ronald "Russ" Ragon
Chaplain (Capt) Christopher Teague	Chaplain (Capt) David Shrader
Chaplain (Capt) Joshua Hammans	Chaplain (Capt) Christopher Teague
Chaplain (Capt) James Harris III	Chaplain (Capt) Portman (PJ) Werner
Chaplain (Lt Col) Jason Kim	

Air Force Reserve

Chaplain (Capt) Mark Gregory	Chaplain (Capt) Daniel Kim
------------------------------	----------------------------

Air National Guard

Chaplain (Col) Joseph "Marty" Fields	Chaplain (Lt Col) John Torres
Chaplain (Maj) Bill Jack "BJ" Newman	

Army Active Duty

Chaplain (LTC) Jennifer Cooper	Chaplain (CPT) T.C. Robinson
Chaplain (MAJ) Scott Kennaugh	Chaplain (CPT) Robert Stanley
Chaplain (COL) Timothy Mallard	Chaplain (CPT) Nick Tyler
Chaplain (MAJ) Jeffrey McKinney	

Army Reserve

Chaplain (MAJ) Patrick Cobb	Chaplain (CPT) Robert Olszewski
Chaplain (CPT) Bryan Knedgen	Chaplain (CPT) John Richards

Army National Guard

Chaplain (CPT) Jared Dilley

Navy Active Duty

Chaplain (LTJG) Kevin Kyle	Chaplain (LT) Robert Price
Chaplain (LTJG) Vanessa Platek	

Navy Reserve

Chaplain (LTJG) Joe Carvajal
(in process)

Chaplain (LCDR) Timothy Foster
Chaplain (LT) Joshua Schatzle

Veterans Administration

Chaplain Jason Riggs

Civil Air Patrol

Chaplain (Maj) Ian Lamont
Chaplain (Maj) William Pawson

Chaplain (Lt Col) John B. Rhodes

Military Chaplain Candidates

Torre (TJ) Brown, Army Program

Blaise Shields, Navy Program
Caitlin Vera, Navy Program

Civilian Chaplains

TE Mike Anderson
Chaplain, Presbytery of the West

TE Paul Cochran
Three Links Care Center
Applying for BCCI Certification

TE Robert Barrett
Hospice of the Valley

TE Richard Evans
Asante Hospice

TE Anthony Bianchini
State Prison System

TE Helen Franssell
Capital Caring Hospice

TE Karen Bolte
Sutter Care at Home (Hospice)

TE L.B. Graham
Barnes Jewish Hospital
Applying for BCCI Certification

TE John Bower
Hospice Chaplain

TE Michael Guthrie
Presbyterian St. Luke's Medical Center

TE Rob Buchanan
Sentara Norfolk General Hospital
Applying for Board (BCCI) Certification

TE Al Henager
Presbyterian St. Luke's Medical Center,
University of Kansas Health Systems;
Chaplain Trainer,
Kansas Police & Fire Chaplain's
Association

TE Marty Carpenter
St. Agnes Medical Center

TE Joe Carvajal
Hearth Hospice

TE Milt Hines
Sentara Williamsburg Regional Medical
Center

TE David Chambers
Family Hospice and Palliative Care

TE Bruce Clydesdale
In Transition

TE Brad Kenney
Soccer Chaplains United

TE Daniel Kim
Vitas Healthcare

TE Jeff Lancaster
Marketplace Chaplains

TE Scott Lawry
Amedisys Hospice

TE Sarah Marsh
UC Health Medical Center of the Rockies

TE Lisa Negus
Millard Fillmore Suburban Hospital
Applying for CPE Residency
then Board Certification

TE David Noble
Marketplace Chaplains

TE Abigail Opal
Mental Health Association of Beaver
County, PA

TE Doug Overall
Crossroads Hospice

TE Ron Pierce
Federal Bureau of Investigation

TE Jennifer Prechter
Arnold Palmer Medical Center
Children's Palliative Care

TE Scott Rash
Missouri Palliative & Hospice Care

TE Jim Robinson
Crossroads Hospice – Kansas City

TE Daniel Situka
Vitas Health Care Corporation

TE Timothy Slager
Federal Bureau of Prisons (Applying)

TE Scott Steltzer
Summer "Best Two Weeks" Camp

TE Dan Stewart
Ware Presbyterian Village
Presbyterian Senior Living, Inc.

TE Matthew Sullivan
The Covenant School

TE Ted Tromble
Aurora BayCare Medical Center

Volunteer Chaplains

TE Marty Carpenter
Chaplain, Sanger Police Department

TE Tim Foster
Chaplain, Police Department

TE Dick Glasgow
Chaplain, Falcon Fire Protection District

TE Al Henager
Kansas Police & Fire Chaplain's
Association

TE Glen Holman
Chaplain, Police Department

Carol LaMar
Chaplain, Guymon Fire Department;
Goodwell Fire & Police Departments

FRATERNAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-fraternalrelations

The Fraternal Relations Committee report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

The Committee takes as its charge to identify, develop, and implement relationships with other bodies of Christians that will promote the Lordship of Jesus Christ, the unity of His Body, and the strengthening of the Kingdom of God on earth. (Act of Assembly 84-06).

Recommendations

43-10 That the 43rd General Assembly approve the EPC withdrawing from the World Communion of Reformed Churches.

43-10 That the 43rd General Assembly approve entering into a fraternal relationship with ECO: A Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians. 12-10-1.a.

Work of the Committee

1. In 1994, the General Assembly instructed the Fraternal Relations Committee to pursue and explore fraternal relations with the Presbyterian Church in Ireland (PCI). For a variety of reasons this did not happen. However, over the last few years we have held extensive conversations with the PCI and concluded that we should, indeed, enter into a fraternal relationship (12-10-1A). However, at the request of the PCI this motion is to be delayed until 2024.
2. The Committee has worked to re-energize its relationship with the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (ARP), with which the EPC has been in a fraternal relationship since 1985. We are pleased to see this relationship bearing fruit.
3. The Committee has spent time reviewing and renewing existing fraternal relationships, wherever possible, and updating contact information. This work will continue. We currently have international fraternal relations with: St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Argentina; the Association of Charismatic Presbyterian Churches in Puerto Rico; the Evangelical Reformed Church of Kazakhstan; the Church of Jesus Christ in Madagascar; the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico (INPM); the Evangelical and Reformed Presbyterian Church of Peru; the Presbyterian Church of Brazil (IPB); and the Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Sierra Leone.
4. The Committee has entered into a fruitful discussion with representatives of the National Union of Evangelical Reformed Protestant Churches of France (UNEPREF). We are currently exploring in what ways a formal fraternal relationship could benefit both denominations.
5. The Committee has also been in discussion with the Ethiopian Evangelical Church Mekane Yesus – West Gambella Bethel Synod.
6. The Committee continues in relationship with the Christian Reformed Church; the National Association of Evangelicals (NAE); and the World Reformed Fellowship (WRF).
7. The Committee has maintained informal relations with the following denominations: the Presbyterian Church in America (PCA) and the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America (RPCNA).

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 43-10

That the 43rd General Assembly approve the EPC withdrawing from the World Communion of Reformed Churches.

Rationale: In 1994, the General Assembly instructed the Fraternal Relations Committee to study the EPC's membership in what was then called the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. In 1997, the Assembly sought membership in a new global network of Presbyterian and Reformed bodies that became the World Reformed Fellowship (WRF). Over the last few years, the Committee has reevaluated our relationship with the World Communion of Reformed Churches (WCRC) and concluded that the EPC should withdraw from this body. We no longer have any congregations whose dismissal agreements contain reversionary clauses should the EPC leave the WCRC. We believe it is time to concentrate our international relationships through the WRF.

Recommendation 43-11

That the 43rd General Assembly approve entering into a fraternal relationship with the Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians (ECO). 12-10-1.a.

Rationale: In 2017, the Assembly charged the Fraternal Relations Committee to explore a relationship with ECO: A Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians. Having held discussions with ECO representatives, we have concluded that we should enter into a fraternal relationship (12-10-1A). This will make it easier to cooperate (e.g., in training for transitional ministry).

Committee Members

Alan Trafford (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Carol Culbertson
RE, Presbytery of the West

Don Fortson
TE, Presbytery of the Mid-Atlantic

David Galbraith
RE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Case Thorp
TE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Stan Van Den Berg
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Meeting Dates

August 30, 2022: Video Conference
January 26, 2023: Video Conference
April 20, 2023: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,


Alan Trafford, Chairman
June 2023

MINISTERIAL VOCATION COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-mvc

The Ministerial Vocation Committee (MVC) report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. The MVC worked with Presbytery Care of Candidates and Ministerial Committee Chairs to understand common issues that these committees regularly face and to identify best practices to resolve these issues.
2. The MVC worked to be the shepherd of the shepherds by helping with the personal, emotional, financial, and spiritual needs of several EPC pastors and churches.
3. The MVC worked with the Effective Biblical Leadership Task Force to review the ordination process.
4. The MVC interviewed individuals who were seeking to engage with the Candidates Educational Equivalency Program for ordination.
5. The MVC approved the document from the National Director of Church Health, “When a Congregation Loses a Pastor: Temporary Process” to be made available to churches and presbyteries.
6. The MVC approved a document titled “A Fond Farewell: Navigating a Healthy Pastoral Transition.”
7. The MVC held an “on-boarding” training session with Ministerial and Care of Candidate Chairs.
8. The MVC approved the request of TE Bob Cummings to create a Fund that is overseen by the EPC allowing pastors to participate in Sabbaticals.
9. The MVC created and approved a new Pastor Information Form and a new Church Information Form.
10. The MVC recommended and approved that InFaith Ministries and The King’s Table Ministries be received as a Committee Commended Resource of the EPC.
11. The MVC recommended and approved a gift of \$1,000 to PIR Ministries for the calendar year 2023.
12. The MVC recommended and approved that Candidates who are in their final year of seminary may take the Ordination Exams if a call has been issued, with approval of the Ministerial Committee of their presbytery.

13. The MVC recommended and approved that Key Ministry be received as a Committee Endorsed Resource of the EPC.

Recommendations

43-15 The MVC recommends that the General Assembly form a task force to consult with outside experts and complete a thorough review of our Book of Discipline and associated Forms to present recommendations to the 44th General Assembly.

43-17 The MVC recommends the General Assembly approve the creation of an Ad-interim, Moderator-appointed committee for the purpose of reviewing our ordination standards and process and recommending any potential changes to the 45th General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

The Ministerial Vocation Committee (MVC) continues its purpose to best support, encourage, and equip Teaching Elders to best be able to fulfill their call as Pastors, which will ultimately strengthen the ministry to which they are called.

A subcommittee of the MVC, the Outcomes Committee, continues its work on establishing a continuing education opportunity to help pastors to be most effective in their ministries. They are working to answer the question: What does it take for Pastors to thrive in ministry in the 21st century North American context?

The MVC also approved several ministries to be “Committee Commended/Committee Endorsed Resources” of the EPC.

The MVC met with and approved six Candidates to participate in the Candidates Educational Equivalency Program (CEEP).

The MVC came to a consensus that we highly recommend all ordination candidates take the MMPI-3 prior to the release of the ordination exams.

An “on-boarding” Zoom meeting was held in January 2023 for the purpose of engaging with Ministerial Committee and Care of Candidates Chairs and introducing, or reinforcing, what the Procedural Manual for Ministerial and Candidates Committees contained.

A new Personal Information Form and Church Information Form were developed and approved for use. It is believed that these forms will reveal more relevant information for both the Candidate and the Church.

The MVC was updated by TE Bob Stauffer (National Director of Church Health) regarding trends in bi-vocational/co-vocational pastoring, and TE Tom Ricks, National Director of Church Planting.

The MVC received communication and updates from several pastoral resources including Thirdmill Institute, PIR Ministries, and Heartland Seminary.

The MVC coordinated with the Outcomes Task Force to develop a pilot program for active Teaching Elders who wish to increase their health and effectiveness in pastoral ministry.

The MVC met with Michelle Munger, a Disability Ministry Consultant, and learned how the church can be more effective in ministering to those with disabilities.

The MVC came to a consensus that it is highly recommended that all Candidates for ordination take the MMPI-3 psychological examination prior to the Ordination Exams being released.

The MVC received a report regarding the possible formation of an Intern Residency Program in the future.

The MVC assisted Candidates who had unique challenges (e.g., English as a second language, physical disability) to take the Ordination Exams with special exemptions for their distinctive needs.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 43-15

The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the General Assembly form a task force to consult with outside experts and complete a thorough review of our Book of Discipline and associated Forms to present recommendations to the 44th General Assembly.

Rationale: The National Leadership Team also recommends that the General Assembly form a task force to consult with outside experts and complete a thorough review of our Book of Discipline and associated Forms to present recommendations to the 44th General Assembly.

Recommendation 43-17

The MVC recommends the General Assembly approve the creation of an Ad-interim, Moderator-appointed committee for the purpose of reviewing our ordination standards and process and recommending any potential changes to the 45th General Assembly.

Rationale: In November 2022, Chris Meizner, Senior Director and COO at The Association of Theological Schools in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, writing for the American Theological Society in Colloquy Online, stated, “MDiv enrollment projects to continue declining to about 28,000 students, which would represent a decline of about 4% from fall 2021 and a decline of 9% since fall 2018. MDiv enrollment remains a substantial proportion of enrollment in fall 2022 at about 35%, but this is a marked difference from even ten years ago when MDiv students represented 43% of total enrollment.” The Moderator-appointed Task Force will evaluate changes that are occurring in seminary education, its impact upon the EPC, and in what ways, if any, should this shift be addressed.

Committee Members

Fred Lian (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the West

Chris Curtis
TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Richard Gash
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Neal McAtee
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Doug Resler
TE, Presbytery of the West

Rachel White
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Meeting Dates

August 17, 2022: Video Conference

September 13-15, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

February 1, 2023: Video Conference

March 22-23, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

April 19, 2023: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

Fred V. Lian

Fred Lian, Chairman
June 2023

MODERATOR

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-moderator

The Moderator's report to the 42nd General Assembly of her work during 2022-2023.

Summary Of Work

2022-2023 has been a terribly exciting and challenging time for all of us. I say “terribly” because much of the past year has been terrible in our towns, cities, states, nation, and around the world. The pandemic has subsided for the present, but the long-term effects remain. The most pronounced may be the ongoing fear; the fear that hangs in the air and pollutes so much of our mental and spiritual environment. Added to that are train crashes that kill people and destroy land. Bank failures that threaten our economy nationally and personally. Politics and racial issues that cause deep division in our population. Churches and pastors failing or fleeing. Terrible.

Also exciting. We are seeing a new presence and work of the Holy Spirit on college campuses—revival that we pray for and long for in our churches across the nation and the world. We as believers are learning that we cannot face the day without spiritual warfare. Satan is loading his quiver and shooting at us fairly consistently and boldly. We have to armor up and fight back with the tools God has given us and our faith in Him alone (Ephesians 6).

Given our current conditions, we need to Prepare to Stand. (Video and guide by Andrew Brunson and Brad Strait). We also stand on our Gospel Priorities: Effective Biblical Leadership, Transformation (church health and evangelism), Multiplication (church planting) and Global Movement (World Outreach). As leaders in the EPC, we are choosing to stand in the gap. As Ezekiel 22:30 says, “And I (God) searched for a man among them who would build up the wall and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it.” It is not convenient and it may—and probably will—come at a cost. Therefore, as the National Leaders of EPC, we pray and work together toward meeting our Gospel Priorities and moving the kingdom of God forward.

- Effective Biblical Leadership and Ministerial Vocation Committee, led by Michael Davis, are looking at the changing landscape of preparation for ministry. In addition, we are looking at seminary partnerships, assessment partnerships, competencies, behaviors, and motivations.

We are looking at the beginning of ministry, as well as the end of ministry and Pastoral Separation Ethics.

- Church Planting is expanding more rapidly with the addition of Tom Ricks to the staff of the Office of the General Assembly.
- Church Health and Evangelism, led by Bob Stauffer, are bringing life and health to pastors and churches realizing that a healthy church cannot function without a healthy pastor. Recognizing the issues that cause burnout and providing resources has been an incredible blessing to many of you.

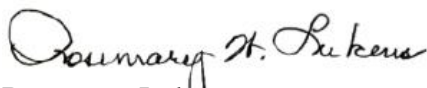
As a reminder: Evangelism is not just some of what we do. Evangelism is our DNA. It is through the Blood of Jesus and should be flowing in our veins as followers of Jesus. We are the Evangelical Presbyterian church. What brings us together and holds us together is a heart and

mind to know God, to love God, and to share God with everyone we meet. “And they’ll know we are Christians by our love ...” and sometimes we may even use words!

- World Outreach has turned over many of its positions this year, and the result is a new and fully functional team who love the Lord, each other, and love the mission.
- We are continuing to work with Presbyteries to move the needle on POI. We are entering year two and looking for opportunities to talk with individual churches and pastors about participation. We are also examining the financial status of EPC relating to the long-term viability to meet our Gospel Priorities.
- Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope, under the leadership of Gerrit Dawson and Glenn Meyers, is moving forward at a pace that is astounding. Their thorough study and exchange of ideas and experiences is simply God-ordained and amazing.
- We are in conversation with ECO (Evangelical Covenant Order of Presbyterians) to consider how share best practices in our leadership training and events, so that we aren’t duplicating efforts, and can share best practices.

This Call to be your Moderator came as a surprise to me. I thought perhaps I was either too old or a woman. While both are true, this has been an incredible year. I hope that in fulfilling what God called me to do, I have also encouraged women to step into leadership ... maybe even jump with both feet! I have been given the gift of mentoring several young women by Zoom as we live all across the country. I have also heard from several of you gentlemen, thanking me for encouraging the women in your churches to take a look at leadership and a look at God’s Call on their lives. God has a Call—capital C—on every one of us. Choose this day Whom you will serve. There is no in-between ground. You are either serving God or you are not. This is not just part of our lives, this *is* our life.

Respectfully submitted,



Rosemary Lukens
June 2023

NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-nlt

The National Leadership Team (NLT) report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Supported, evaluated, and contributed to the ongoing changes within the Office of the General Assembly, and guided and supported the OGA Leadership.
2. Continued the oversight of the strategic priorities of church planting, church revitalization, effective biblical leadership, and global movement of churches—specifically the importance of their alignment in the service of the Great Commission, evangelism.
3. Worked diligently on bettering our connectional system, seeking to improve the support and encouragement to pastors, pastor’s families, and churches are facing intensive pastoral pressures.
4. Conducted the business of the church by examining structures, processes, human resources, and finances of the EPC, including stewarding all the resources of the EPC including evaluating and developing “Percentage of Income” funding.
5. Worked closely with the team producing the Pastoral Letter on Racial Lament and Hope, working to address the weighty issues of racial strife in the church and world.

Recommendations

- 43-03** That the 43rd General Assembly approve the establishment of a Moderator-appointed, Ad Interim Committee to revise the existing Pastoral Letter on Domestic Abuse.
- 43-04** That the 43rd General Assembly approve the formation of a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief.
- 43-07** That the 43rd General Assembly approve the FY24 Administration budget.
- 43-08** That the 43rd General Assembly approve the FY24 Special Projects.
- 43-09** That the 43rd General Assembly approve the Minutes of the 42nd General Assembly.
- 43-13** That the 43rd General Assembly approve revisions to Book of Government 17-5, 6-8D, and 18-3H.
- 43-14** That the 43rd General Assembly approve an amendment to Book of Discipline 1-1.

Work of the Committee

As you probably know, the NLT, though not a “court” of the Church, functions much like the Session of our denomination, seeking to fulfill the wishes and requirements of the General Assembly. In between yearly GA meetings, we seek to accomplish what has been asked of us, to maintain a sense of EPC unity, and to lead in such a way as help our denomination fulfill God’s design for us.

These changes require us to listen well, to be steadfast in our faith, and to be adaptive in our leadership. This year, we continue transitioning in a changing church world. At the top level of national EPC leadership, we met four times virtually and in person, plus in many committee meetings. We have been applying energy prayerfully for positive changes, for example working:

- To respond to the toll the last few years have taken on pastors and their families. We continue to look for ways to strengthen and refresh our pastors, using events like Pastor/Spouse Retreats and EPC Israel Trips to re-energize leaders. We worked on adding Church Health Coordinators for each Presbytery.
- To help address the racial struggles in our churches and world. As asked by the 42nd General Assembly, I appointed, and the National Leadership Team began to interact with, a multi-ethnic group of EPC Ruling Elders and Teaching Elders to work on a Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope. This will be a two-year process seeking to write an internal letter to guide EPC pastors and congregations Scripturally and confessionally through the tensions of racial strife in our world. We all know it is a massive, complex, and divisive issue. The group is prayerfully making progress.
- To review and adjust our organization and resources to align with a renewed focus on evangelism, including emphasizing the training of the EPC’s Three Circles, evangelism training, and renewed focus on resources around Church Health.
- To continue the momentum as a church planting movement. With Tom Ricks moving from a stipend-based resource to our full-time National Director of Church Planting, and emerging Regional Directors, we are well positioned to continue to carry out the Great Commission on the home front.
- To adapt in leadership as a part of the Lord’s Global Movement. A very successful Family Gathering for our Global Workers and their families as well as renewed energy with the addition of new staff leadership.
- To gather and equip Next Generation, Revelation 7:9, and Presbytery Leaders as Effective Biblical Leaders. We are working hard to meet and address the new and emerging realities while maintaining our high Presbyterian, Reformed, Evangelical, and Missional standards.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 43-03

The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the establishment of a Moderator-appointed, Ad Interim Committee to revise the existing Pastoral Letter on Domestic Abuse.

Recommendation 43-04

The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the formation of a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief, as follows:

Rules for Assembly X: Permanent Committees and the Permanent Judicial Commission

X.10-1.J Committee on Disaster Relief

1. **Membership:** Membership is comprised of 9 members on a three-year, three-class system to include 3 Teaching Elders, 3 Ruling Elders, and 3 who need not be elders. Non-elders should be qualified in areas of emergency management, disaster relief, mobilization, or other areas essential to the duties below. The Committee will be divided into three classes each with three-year terms. The Committee may utilize input from EPC sources outside the continental United States when considering disaster relief plans for The Bahamas or Puerto Rico.
2. **Duties:** The Disaster Relief Committee is to (a) develop and manage a plan to rapidly implement emergency responses to disasters in cooperation with local EPC congregations and appropriate governmental agencies and other relief agencies; and (b) produce and distribute a guide to requesting disaster help to all Sessions, Presbyteries, and other EPC agencies, including emergency aid contacts to be used in the event of a disaster situation.

Recommendation 43-07

The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the FY24 Administration budget.

Recommendation 43-08

The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the FY24 Special Projects.

Recommendation 43-09

The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the Minutes of the 42nd General Assembly.

Recommendation 43-13

The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the following revisions to the Book of Government: G.17-5 be deleted and the following sections renumbered; G.6-8D be amended by removing the parenthetical comment statement: “(or if Deacons have not been given the responsibility of property);” and G.18-3H is amended by adding: “to determine and oversee the finances of the local church including the budget and the benevolence objectives of the congregation.”

Current wording of <i>Book of Government</i> 17-5	Proposed wording of <i>Book of Government</i> 17-5 <i>Amendments noted by strikethrough</i>
<p>Treasurer</p> <p>A. Where the responsibility for the finances of the local church falls to the Board, it shall appoint a Treasurer to handle the financial matters of the congregation. This person may or may not be a Deacon.</p> <p>B. Where the Session retains responsibility for financial matters, it shall follow this stipulation: the Treasurer shall report to the appointing body at each stated meeting, keeping a careful record of financial matters. The appointing body shall be responsible for an annual audit of the finances of the church.</p>	<p>Treasurer</p> <p>A. Where the responsibility for the finances of the local church falls to the Board, it shall appoint a Treasurer to handle the financial matters of the congregation. This person may or may not be a Deacon.</p> <p>B. Where the Session retains responsibility for financial matters, it shall follow this stipulation: the Treasurer shall report to the appointing body at each stated meeting, keeping a careful record of financial matters. The appointing body shall be responsible for an annual audit of the finances of the church.</p>
Current wording of <i>Book of Government</i> 6-8D	Proposed wording of <i>Book of Government</i> 6-8D <i>Amendments noted by strikethrough</i>
<p>If a local church does not elect Trustees (or if Deacons have not been given the responsibility of property), the Session or a designated portion of the court shall serve as the Trustees of the local church.</p>	<p>If a local church does not elect Trustees (or if Deacons have not been given the responsibility of property), the Session or a designated portion of the court shall serve as the Trustees of the local church.</p>
Current wording of <i>Book of Government</i> 18-3H	Proposed wording of <i>Book of Government</i> 18-3H. <i>Amendment Additions in bold italics</i>
<p>To determine the budget of the church and the benevolence objectives of the congregation.</p>	<p>To determine <i>and oversee the finances</i> of the <i>local church including the budget</i> and the benevolence objectives of the congregation.</p>

Recommendation 43-14

The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve an amendment to the Book of Discipline by adding the following statement to the end of BOD 1-1: “Church discipline does not supersede or negate the legal responsibility to report cases of suspected abuse to civil authorities according to local and state requirements.”

Current wording of <i>Book of Discipline</i> 1-1	Current wording of <i>Book of Discipline</i> 1-1 <i>Amendment Additions in bold italics</i>
<p>Definition of Church Discipline</p> <p>There are two kinds of authority vested in the church; the responsibility of order and the authority of jurisdiction. Both kinds of authority are given the church by the Lord Jesus Christ to instruct and guide her members and to promote her purity and welfare. Discipline is the exercise of the responsibility of order, particularly in regard to the reproofing of the erring. As the exercise of such authority may adversely affect the membership rights of an individual who has been accused of an offense, the authority requires the use of ecclesiastical judicial procedures.</p> <p>The word “discipline,” when used in the Book of Discipline, chapters 1-11, shall therefore refer to the use of ecclesiastical judicial procedures.</p>	<p>Definition of Church Discipline</p> <p>There are two kinds of authority vested in the church; the responsibility of order and the authority of jurisdiction. Both kinds of authority are given the church by the Lord Jesus Christ to instruct and guide her members and to promote her purity and welfare. Discipline is the exercise of the responsibility of order, particularly in regard to the reproofing of the erring. As the exercise of such authority may adversely affect the membership rights of an individual who has been accused of an offense, the authority requires the use of ecclesiastical judicial procedures.</p> <p>The word “discipline,” when used in the Book of Discipline, chapters 1-11, shall therefore refer to the use of ecclesiastical judicial procedures.</p> <p><i>Church discipline does not supersede or negate the legal responsibility to report cases of suspected abuse to civil authorities according to local and state requirements.</i></p>

Committee Members

Brad Strait (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the West

Earla Bethel
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Brian Evans
RE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Michael Flake
TE, Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

George Hertensteiner
RE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

John Ivy
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Victor Jones
RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Patrick King
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Linda McDaniels
RE, Presbytery of the West

Carolyn Poteet
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Neil Smith
TE, Presbytery of the East

Dave Strunk
TE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Rosemary Lukens (Moderator)
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Joe Kim (Moderator-elect)
TE, Presbytery of the East

Meeting Dates

August 16-18, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

October 25, 2022: Video Conference

January 17-18, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

April 18-19, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Brad Strait". The signature is stylized and cursive.

Brad Strait, Chairman
June 2023

NEXT GENERATION MINISTRIES COUNCIL

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-nextgen

The Next Generation Ministries Council report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary Of Work

1. The Next Generation Ministries Council hosted 26 NextGen ministry workers for our second NextGen Leadership Summit to encourage and equip them, and develop networks at the Presbytery level.
2. We provided follow up support to each of the Summit attendees to assist in developing networks in Presbyteries.
3. We began planning for our third NextGen Leadership Summit to be held in Spring 2024.
4. We have worked to collaborate with other leaders of strategic priorities to contextualize initiatives with a Next Generation Ministries mindset.

Recommendations

The Next Generation Ministries Council has no recommendations for the 43rd General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

NextGen Leadership Summit

Acting upon a motion approved by the 39th General Assembly, the Next Generation Ministries Council planned, invited, and hosted 26 NextGen ministry workers at our second Leadership Summit in October 2022 in Orlando, Florida. This Summit was created in order to model and cultivate NextGen networks at the Presbytery level. Everyone at the Summit was refreshed by worship, energized by preaching, equipped through idea sharing, and connected to the EPC and their Presbyteries. But most of all, after two Summits we are seeing incredible development at the Presbytery levels of NextGen Presbytery Networks. Across the majority of Presbyteries, NextGen workers are gathering for the purpose of mutual edification, idea sharing, and joining arms in ministry to children, youth, college, and families.

Behind this is a belief in the power of connectionalism in Presbyterianism. Great things happen when God puts us side-by-side. We believe that for presbyters at Presbytery meetings and General Assembly. Now we are bringing the efficacy of connectionalism to the much-needed area of Next Generation Ministries in the EPC. For this, we are incredibly grateful for Presbyteries and local churches sending their NextGen workers to this Summit to accelerate this worthwhile endeavor.

Follow-Up

Continuing this work means the Council has followed up with support for NextGen workers and budding Presbytery networks. This concept has certainly taken root and borne fruit. We hope to see even more of these NextGen Presbytery Networks so that the work of NextGen Ministries

can benefit from the bottom-up dynamic of the EPC. We have begun planning for our third Summit in Spring 2024 in order to continue connecting NextGen workers within Presbyteries.

Collaboration

The Next Generation Ministries Council has collaborated with strategic priorities leaders to help contextualize the initiatives of the EPC for Next Generation Ministries. This is important work to help our denomination continue to develop effective biblical leaders, as well as make sure our churches are best equipped to reach out to and disciple young people and families.

Recommendations (Detailed)

The Next Generation Ministries Council has no recommendations for the 43rd General Assembly.

Committee Members

Megan DeHaven (Chairman)
Presbytery of the East

Gregory Aydt (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the West

TE Meagan Bergem
Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Cole Lescher
TE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Andrew Mills
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Faith Reid
Presbytery of the Central South

Becky Schultz
Presbytery of the West

Joseph Stroup
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Michael Davis (OGA Staff Resource)
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Meeting Dates

August 25, 2022: Video Conference

October 13-14, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

February 27, 2023: Video Conference

April 13, 2022: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Megan DeHaven, Chairman
June 2023



Gregory Aydt, Co-Chairman
June 2023

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-nominating

The Nominating Committee report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Nomination of Moderator and Moderator-elect for 2023.
2. Review of committee vacancies.
3. Nominations for permanent committees.
4. Follow-up on finalizing slate of nominees.

Recommendations

43-01 That the General Assembly elect TE Joe Kim as Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly.

43-02 That the 43rd General Assembly elect RE Victor Jones as Moderator-elect of the 43rd General Assembly.

43-05 That the 43rd General Assembly elect the slate of nominees for the 43rd EPC General Assembly permanent committees, standing committees, and boards.

Work of the Committee

The Nominating Committee works year-round encouraging members of each Presbytery to apply for permanent committee positions.

The committee met on March 1, 2023, via video conference to review committee vacancies and work on filling the slate to present to the 43rd General Assembly. Many of the nominees were contacted the day of the meeting and further contacts were conducted by email.

The committee would like to thank the staff of the Office of the General Assembly for their great support, especially Zenaida Bermudez and Stated Clerk Dean Weaver for their advice and dedication to the EPC.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 43-01

Nominee for Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly

Joe Kim

TE, Presbytery of the East



Joe Felix Kim is a church planter of Hope Philly, which as of now consists of two micro-churches in the Philadelphia area with a third launching soon. Joe was ordained as a Teaching Elder in the EPC in 2015. Prior to planting Hope Philly, he served as the English Ministry pastor of Korean churches in New Jersey and New York.

Hoping to make it as an actor on Broadway, Joe studied Music at Temple University and later finished his degree at Toccoa Falls College in Georgia. But our Lord had different ideas, sending him in 2005 to get his MDiv at Westminster Theological Seminary in Glenside, Pennsylvania.

Joe came to faith in 1995, and quickly got involved in ministry. He has served at various times in his life as a children's director (his first love), choir director, and youth group director in places like Philadelphia, Atlanta, South Jersey and Queens, New York.

He is a regular contributor to Reformed Margins, a blogsite that provides a platform for Reformed Christian thinkers from various ethnic minority backgrounds to join in the broader Reformed and Evangelical conversations.

Joe is married to Emii and has two beautiful daughters, Norah (7) and Naomi (1). Emii is an advocate of special needs ministry as Norah is on the autism spectrum. It was Emii who taught Joe that Norah isn't someone to apologize for getting in the way of ministry. Norah and his family is ministry; a ministry from which all other ministries can flow.

Joe has served on various committees in the EPC. In 2017, Joe joined the Ministerial Committee for the Presbytery of the East. In 2018, he was named the Chairman of the Candidates Care Committee. In 2021, he was placed on the General Assembly's Ministerial Vocation Committee (MVC). He also serves on the EPC's Revelation 7:9 Task Force.

He enjoys reading, guitars, theology, all Philadelphia sports teams, and spending time with his family.

Recommendation 43-02

Nominee for Moderator-elect of the 43rd General Assembly

Victor Jones

RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South



Victor Jones is a Ruling Elder at Westminster Presbyterian Church in Laurel, Mississippi, where he and his wife, Rachel, raised their seven daughters. Being blessed with seven children in seven years was a life-changing experience only to be matched by the overwhelming support and encouragement of the Body of Christ at Westminster over the last three decades. Victor and Rachel are graduates of Mississippi State University, as are all of their daughters and son-in-law. They are enjoying a new phase in their marriage—being grandparents to two baby boys.

Victor operated the family business until 2016 when it became part of a 16-location, multi-state John Deere dealership. He is currently a John Deere tractor salesman for AG UP Equipment. He is passionate about his involvement with Laurel Christian School and served the Board for many years as it expanded to a full K through 12 school. For the last decade he has served as a Trustee for South Central Regional Medical Center and is currently Vice Chairman of the largest employer in the community. Victor serves on the Advisory Board of Trustmark National Bank.

Victor enjoyed his time as Moderator of the Presbytery of the Central South, which was followed by being the first Moderator of the Presbytery of the Gulf South as we grew into an additional Presbytery. That was followed by participation on the EPC National Leadership Team for the last four years.

The first General Assembly he attended was in 1979 in Kansas City during a tumultuous time for Presbyterians. A truth that has become more evident to him is when our Teaching Elders are accompanied by two Ruling Elders to do the “work of ministry,” God often blesses the unity, shared vision, and encouragement that “build up the body of Christ.” It is encouraging that the EPC is focused on the four Gospel Priorities as we share in this work of ministry together.

Recommendation 42-05

Slate of Nominations—Permanent Committees and Boards. Some nominees had not confirmed acceptance of their nomination at press time and will be announced at the 43rd General Assembly. Note: ^second term; *pending Session or Presbytery endorsement.

Slate of Nominations – Permanent Committees and Boards

Benefits Resources, Inc., Board of Directors

Class of 2026	RE	Michael Busch	Alleghenies
Class of 2026	RE	Bill Overcast	Central South
Class of 2026		Cathy Scott*	East

Chaplains Work and Care Committee

Class of 2024	TE	Scott Kennaugh	Midwest
Class of 2024	RE	Bruce Alexander	New River
Class of 2026	RE	Kendra Bowers	Central South
Class of 2026	TE	Marty Carpenter^	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2026	TE	David Snyder	Midwest

Disaster Relief Committee

Class of 2024	TE	Bill Crawford	Gulf South
Class of 2024	RE	Hans Othmer	Gulf South
Class of 2024		Paul Gorny	At-Large
Class of 2025	TE	Cliff Mansley	West
Class of 2025	RE	Dave Shanklin	Central South
Class of 2025		Nancy Prott	At-Large
Class of 2026	TE	Whitney Alexander	Gulf South
Class of 2026	RE	Jim Winter	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2026		Toni Harris	At-Large

Fraternal Relations Committee

Class of 2024	RE	Holly Lazzero	East
Class of 2025		Roger Rumer	Alleghenies
Class of 2026	TE	Stan Van Den Berg^	Great Plains
Class of 2026	TE	David Galbraith^	Midwest
Class of 2026	RE	Josh Shelley	Central South

Ministerial Vocation Committee

Class of 2025	TE	Scott Sealy	Central South
Class of 2026	TE	Doug Resler^	West
Class of 2026	RE	Richard Gash^	Alleghenies

National Leadership Team

Class of 2026	RE	Chris Danusiar	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2026	TE	Greg Ayt	West
Class of 2026	RE	Joi Williams	Coastal Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2026	TE	Julie Hawkins	Pacific Northwest

Next Generation Ministries Council

Class of 2024	TE	Sir Gregory Thornton	Central South
Class of 2025		Geraud Bumfield	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2026	TE	Joseph Stroup^	Alleghenies
Class of 2026		Faith Reid^	Central South
Class of 2026	TE	Dan Kish	Central South

Nominating Committee

Class of 2026	RE	Bob Vincent^	Gulf South
Class of 2026	RE	Kelli Marks	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2026	TE	S.J. Winter	Midwest
Class of 2026	TE	Mike Goolsby	Great Plains
Class of 2026	TE	Juan Rivera^	Florida and the Caribbean

Permanent Judicial Commission

Class of 2024	TE	Ed McCallum	West
Class of 2025	RE	Tom Werner	Mid-America
Class of 2026	TE	Zach Hopkins	Rivers and Lakes
Class of 2026	TE	Barton Kimbro	Central South
Class of 2026	RE	Jeff Hollingsworth^	Southeast

Presbytery Review Committee

Class of 2026	RE	Ron Bengelink^	Pacific Northwest
Class of 2026	TE	Jason Steele^	Midwest
Class of 2026	RE	Jim Connors^	Pacific Southwest

Theology Committee

Class of 2026	RE	David Bouschart	West
Class of 2026	TE	Luke Johnston	Great Plains

World Outreach Committee

Class of 2026	TE	Whitney Alexander^	Gulf South
Class of 2026	TE	Waring Porter^	Central South

Committee Members

Wayne Hardy (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Marian Bradshaw
TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Jeff Chadwick
TE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Robert Chambers
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Tom Clymer
TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Joshua Hurd
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Brad Kenney
TE, Presbytery of the West

Robert Liddon
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Ron Meyer
TE, Presbytery of the East

Stacey Miller
RE, Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

David Ricketts
TE, Presbytery of the West

Juan Rivera
TE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

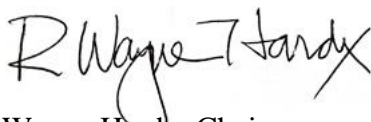
Rob Sparr
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Ann Weston
RE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Meeting Dates

September 22, 2022: Video Conference
November 15, 2022: Video Conference
March 1, 2023: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Wayne Hardy, Chairman
June 2023

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-pjc

The Permanent Judicial Commission (PJC) report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

PJC 23-01: Examined recommendation from the National Leadership Team to amend Book of Discipline (BOD) 1-1, Definition of Church Discipline. (See G.21-3D.2a.)

PJC 23-02: Examined the Ascending Overture from the Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC) to amend Book of Government 9-5E and 9-11B. (See G.21-3D.2a.)

PJC 23-03: Examined recommendation from the National Leadership Team to amend Rules for Assembly X.10-1 to add a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief. (See Rules for Assembly X.10-1.)

PJC 23-04: Reviewed National Leadership Team question regarding interpretation of Book of Government 17-5. (See G.21-3D.1a.).

Recommendations

43-04 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the recommendation of the National Leadership Team to amend Rules for Assembly X.10-1 to form a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief as edited by the PJC in section X.10-1.J.2a.

43-13 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 43rd General Assembly decline the interpretation of Book of Government 17-5 offered by the National Leadership Team. Instead, the PJC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly amend Book of Government 17-5, 6-8D, and 18-3H.

43-14 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the proposal of the National Leadership Team, as modified by the PJC, to amend Book of Discipline (BOD) 1-1, Definition of Church Discipline.

43-16 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the proposed amendments to the Book of Government 9-5E and 9-11B from the Chaplains Work and Care Committee, as edited by the PJC.

Work of the Committee

PJC 23-01

Date: March 28, 2023

Matter before the Commission: Recommendation from the National Leadership Team to amend Book of Discipline (BOD) 1-1, Definition of Church Discipline by adding a third paragraph, as follows: “Church Discipline does not supersede the responsibility to report cases of suspected abuse to civil authorities according to local and state requirements.”

Issue for PJC Consideration: Once the Stated Clerk refers a proposed amendment to the Permanent Judicial Commission, the PJC “shall examine the proposed amendment for clarity and consistency of language and for compatibility with other provisions of the Constitution of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church.” The PJC “shall report its findings to the General Assembly along with its recommendations, which may include an amended version of any proposed constitutional changes as well as advice to accept or decline the proposals referred to the Commission.” G.21-3D.2.

Discussion: The Moderator suggested that the word “legal” be inserted before “responsibility.” Upon further discussion by Commissioners, two additional changes were proposed:

1. Insert after “supersede,” the phrase “or negate”
2. Edit the word “Discipline” to the lower case “discipline.”

PJC Decision 23-01, ON MOTION: Recommendation 1: The PJC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly of the EPC accept the proposal of the National Leadership Team, as modified by the PJC, to amend Book of Discipline (BOD) 1-1, Definition of Church Discipline, by adding the following as a third paragraph: “Church discipline does not supersede or negate the legal responsibility to report cases of suspected abuse to civil authorities according to local and state requirements.”

This decision of the PJC is unanimous.

Members of PJC present and voting: Yvonne Chapman, Don Flater, Jeff Hollingworth, Forrest Norman, Ken Roberts, Brian Wyatt. Present, not voting: Dean Weaver, Stated Clerk; Bob Garment, Chief Parliamentarian.

PJC 23-02

Date: April 17, 2023

Matter before the Commission: Ascending Overture from the Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC) to amend Book of Government 9-5E and 9-11B. Note: See Appendix B for the original text of the Ascending Overture from the CWCC.

Issue for PJC Consideration: Does the amendment proposed by the CWCC satisfy the requirements under G.21-3D.2 for clarity, consistency of language, and compatibility with other provisions of the Constitution?

Discussion: Once the Stated Clerk refers a proposed amendment to the Permanent Judicial Commission, the PJC “shall examine the proposed amendment for clarity and consistency of language and for compatibility with other provisions of the Constitution of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church.” The PJC “shall report its findings to the General Assembly along with its recommendations, which may include an amended version of any proposed constitutional changes as well as advice to accept or decline the proposals referred to the Commission.” G.21-3D.2.

The PJC reviewed Rules for Assembly X.10-1I in its entirety to ascertain the duties and authority of the CWCC as well as those of the Chaplain Endorser. Chapter X.10-1I of the Rules for Assembly establishes the CWCC as a permanent committee with the following responsibilities:

- a. Oversee and conduct the chaplain endorsement process,
- b. Develop and implement policies and procedures for EPC chaplain ministry,
- c. Provide for pastoral care for endorsed chaplains and their families. (See Rules X.10-1I.2.)

The Chaplain Endorser is a designated, representative position accountable to the Office of the Stated Clerk, but has no authority itself. Therefore, by including the Chaplain Endorser as a party with authority, the proposed amendments are not consistent with Chapter X.10-1I.3.

PJC Decision 23-02, ON MOTION: Recommendation 2: The PJC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly of the EPC accept the proposed amendments from the CWCC, as edited by the PJC, as follows:

1. Add the following as a final sentence to G.9-5E: “All Teaching Elders serving as Chaplains must obtain endorsement from the Committee on Chaplains Work and Care.” (See Rules for Assembly X.10-1I.)
2. Add the following as provision C, following G.9-11B: “C. Commissioned Pastors approved by their Presbytery to serve as a Chaplain must obtain endorsement from the Committee on Chaplains Work and Care.” (See Rules for Assembly X.10-1I.)
3. Renumber subsequent paragraphs of G.9-11 accordingly.

This decision is unanimous.

Members of PJC present and voting: Yvonne Chapman, Don Flater, Jeff Hollingworth, Gordon Miller, Forrest Norman, Ken Roberts, Brian Wyatt. Present, not voting: Dean Weaver, Stated Clerk; Bob Garment, Chief Parliamentarian.

PJC 23-03

Date: April 17, 2023

Matter before the Commission: NLT Recommendation to amend Rules of Assembly, part X-10, to add a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief. Note: See Appendix C for the original text of the NLT recommendation for a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief.

Issue for PJC Consideration: Does the PJC recommend that the General Assembly accept the NLT recommendation to form a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief as drafted?

Discussion: If approved, this would add a new section, J, to Rules for Assembly, Chapter X. Currently, the National Leadership Team has administrative oversight in responding to emergency and disaster situations. (See Rules for Assembly, Chapter X.10-1A.3b(2), Book of Order page 163.) The PJC determined that the General Assembly should not designate specific agencies with which the committee should coordinate when assigning duties; the committee itself, working through its members and others qualified in areas of emergency management and disaster relief, should determine with which agencies to work. Therefore, the PJC recommends edits to section 2a of the provision proposed by the NLT.

PJC Decision 23-03, ON MOTION: Recommendation 3: The PJC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly of the EPC accept the amendment to Rules of Assembly to form a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief, as edited by the PJC in section X.10-1J.2a, as follows:

X.10-1J Committee on Disaster Relief

1. Membership is comprised of 9 members on a three-year, three class system, including 3 Teaching Elders, 3 Ruling Elders, and 3 who need not be elders. Non-elders should be qualified in areas of emergency management, disaster relief mobilization, or other areas essential to the duties below. The Committee will be divided into three classes each with three-year terms. The Committee may utilize input from EPC sources outside the continental United States when considering disaster relief plans for The Bahamas or Puerto Rico.
2. Duties
 - a. To develop a plan to implement an emergency response to disasters in cooperation with local EPC congregations, appropriate governmental agencies, and other relief organizations.
 - b. To produce and distribute a guide to requesting disaster help to all Sessions, Presbyteries, and other EPC agencies, which would include emergency aid contacts to use in the event of a disaster situation.

This decision is unanimous.

Members of PJC present and voting: Yvonne Chapman, Don Flater, Jeff Hollingworth, Gordon Miller, Forrest Norman, Ken Roberts, Brian Wyatt. Present, not voting: Dean Weaver, Stated Clerk; Bob Garment, Chief Parliamentarian.

PJC 23-04

Date: April 17, 2023

Matter before the Commission: NLT question regarding interpretation of Book of Government 17-5. Note: See Appendix D for the original text of the NLT proposal to interpret G.17-5.

Issue for PJC Consideration: Does G.17-5 need clarifying language to assure there is no confusion that the EPC does not require a local church to conduct an audit of the finances of the church? If clarity is needed, how would the General Assembly best accomplish the desired result?

Discussion: Questions regarding interpretations of the Book of Order “shall be referred by the Stated Clerk.” (See G.21-3D.1a.) “The Permanent Judicial Commission, acting as a committee (s)hall review all referrals and shall recommend to the Assembly its interpretation, along with reasons. The Assembly shall act as it deems wise.” (G.21-3D.1a.) The provision in question follows:

G.17-5 Treasurer

- A. Where the responsibility for the finances of the local church falls to the Board, it shall appoint a Treasurer to handle the financial matters of the congregation. This person may or may not be a Deacon.
- B. Where the Session retains responsibility for financial matters, it shall follow this stipulation: the Treasurer shall report to the appointing body at each stated meeting, keeping a careful record of financial matters. The appointing body shall be responsible for an annual audit of the finances of the church.

The PJC determined that G.17-5 is confusing; as the section on Treasurers is embedded in the chapter on the Board of Deacons, there is ambiguity as to its scope, such as whether it is intended to be applicable only to boards of deacons, or to the local church governance as a whole; additionally, it creates differences of opinion as to whether the EPC requires each local church to conduct an annual audit of its finances. Moreover, a local church determines how it manages its financial issues through its bylaws, state laws, and actions of its congregation.

Through the content of its recommendation, the NLT has determined that financial accountability is essential to maintaining the integrity of congregations within the EPC. To that end, regular audits or financial reviews are strongly encouraged; however, the EPC does not require Sessions to conduct such audits or reviews. Nevertheless, the PJC has determined that adopting these statements in an effort to clarify G.17-5 does not resolve the overarching confusion of G.17-5 itself. Therefore, the PJC does not recommend adoption of the interpretation presented by the NLT. Instead, the PJC recommends amendments to the Book of Order as indicated in its decision that follows.

PJC Decision 23-04, ON MOTION: Recommendation 4: The PJC recommends that the 43rd General Assembly of the EPC decline the interpretation of G.17-5 offered by the NLT. Instead, the PJC recommends that the Assembly amend the Book of Order as follows:

- Strike G.17-5 in its entirety;
- Amend G.6-8D by deleting this parenthetical comment: (“or if Deacons have not been given the responsibility of property”);
[The provision currently states: If a local church does not elect Trustees (or if Deacons have not been given the responsibility of property), the Session, or a designated portion of the court, shall serve as the Trustees of the local church.]
- Amend G.18-3H by substituting this language: to determine and oversee the finances of the local church, including its budget and benevolence objectives.
[The provision currently states: To determine the budget of the church and the benevolence objectives of the congregation]

This decision is unanimous.

Members of PJC present and voting: Yvonne Chapman, Don Flater, Jeff Hollingworth, Gordon Miller, Forrest Norman, Ken Roberts, Brian Wyatt. Present, not voting: Dean Weaver, Stated Clerk; Bob Garment, Chief Parliamentarian.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 43-04

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 43rd General Assembly accept the recommendation of the National Leadership Team to amend the Rules of Assembly to form a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief, as edited by the PJC in section X.10-1J.2a, as follows:

X.10-1J Committee on Disaster Relief

1. Membership is comprised of 9 members on a three-year, three class system, including 3 Teaching Elders, 3 Ruling Elders, and 3 who need not be elders. Non-elders should be qualified in areas of emergency management, disaster relief mobilization, or other areas essential to the duties below. The Committee will be divided into three classes each with three-year terms. The Committee may utilize input from EPC sources outside the continental United States when considering disaster relief plans for The Bahamas or Puerto Rico.
2. Duties
 - a. To develop a plan to implement an emergency response to disasters in cooperation with local EPC congregations, appropriate governmental agencies, and other relief organizations.
 - b. To produce and distribute a guide to requesting disaster help to all Sessions, Presbyteries, and other EPC agencies, which would include emergency aid contacts to use in the event of a disaster situation.

See PJC Decision 23-04 in Work of the Committee and Appendix C for additional details.

Recommendation 43-13

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 43rd General Assembly decline the interpretation of Book of Government 17-5 offered by the National Leadership Team. Instead, the PJC recommends that the Assembly amend the Book of Order as follows:

- Strike G.17-5 in its entirety;
- Amend G.6-8D by deleting this parenthetical comment: (“or if Deacons have not been given the responsibility of property”);
[The provision currently states: If a local church does not elect Trustees (or if Deacons have not been given the responsibility of property), the Session, or a designated portion of the court, shall serve as the Trustees of the local church.]
- Amend G.18-3H by substituting this language: to determine and oversee the finances of the local church, including its budget and benevolence objectives.
[The provision currently states: To determine the budget of the church and the benevolence objectives of the congregation]

See PJC Decision 23-05 in Work of the Committee and Appendix D for additional details.

Recommendation 43-14

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the proposal of the National Leadership Team, as modified by the PJC, to amend Book of Discipline (BOD) 1-1, Definition of Church Discipline, by adding the following as a third paragraph: “Church discipline does not supersede or negate the legal responsibility to report cases of suspected abuse to civil authorities according to local and state requirements.”

See PJC Decision 23-01 in Work of the Committee for additional details.

Recommendation 43-16

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 43rd General Assembly accept the proposed amendments from the Chaplains Work and Care Committee, as edited by the PJC, as follows:

1. Add the following as a final sentence to G.9-5E: “All Teaching Elders serving as Chaplains must obtain endorsement from the Committee on Chaplains Work and Care.” (See Rules for Assembly X.10-1I.)
2. Add the following as provision C, following G.9-11B: “C. Commissioned Pastors approved by their Presbytery to serve as a Chaplain must obtain endorsement from the Committee on Chaplains Work and Care.” (See Rules for Assembly X.10-1I.)
3. Renumber subsequent paragraphs of G.9-11 accordingly.

See PJC Decision 23-03 in Work of the Committee and Appendix B for additional details.

Committee Members

Yvonne K Chapman (Moderator)
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Amanda Cowan
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Donald Flater
RE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Nate Green
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Jeffrey Hollingsworth
RE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Gordon Miller
RE, Presbytery of the New River

Forrest Norman
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Ken Roberts
RE, Presbytery of the West

Brian Wyatt
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Dean Weaver (ex officio)
Stated Clerk

Meeting Dates

March 28, 2023: Video Conference

April 17, 2023: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Yvonne K. Chapman".

Yvonne Chapman, Moderator

June 2023

Appendix A

Joint Overture from Presbytery of Central Carolinas and Presbytery of the Southeast to realign the boundaries of the Presbyteries of the Southeast and Central Carolinas.

Joint Overture from Presbytery of Central Carolinas and Presbytery of the Southeast

From: Presbytery of Central Carolinas
Presbytery of the Southeast

We rejoice and give thanks to our God for the growth of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church namely in the Presbytery of Mid-Atlantic which in the past two years has arranged itself into three individual presbyteries to more intentionally address their ministry model to congregations and to greater ministry efforts. One of these three presbyteries created is that of Central Carolinas.

Among those attracted to the ministry model of Central Carolina and to their geographic location inclusive of western North Carolina are two congregations presently identified with the Presbytery of the Southeast:

Plumtree Presbyterian Church, Plumtree, North Carolina
Providence Presbyterian Church, Clyde, North Carolina

One of these two churches previously held membership in Mid-Atlantic Presbytery of the EPC in the early years of the denomination and was an active congregation in a similar geographic area as that of the present Central Carolinas; and

Because these two churches are within a short distance from the western boundary of Central Carolinas and could more readily access the greater portion of this new presbytery and could more easily participate and offer gifts and leadership; and

Because these two churches were not previously contacted concerning possible membership in the accessible Presbytery of Central Carolinas, and

Because these two churches have expressed a commitment to request the General Assembly include them as members of the newly-formed Presbytery of Central Carolinas;

We, therefore, as the Presbytery of Central Carolinas and the Presbytery of the Southeast, overture the 43rd General Assembly to realign the boundaries of the Presbyteries of the Southeast and Central Carolinas to move these two churches:

*Plumtree Presbyterian Church, Plumtree, North Carolina
Providence Presbyterian Church, Clyde, North Carolina*

formerly in the Presbytery of the Southeast into the Presbytery of Central Carolinas.

Moderator – Presbytery of Central Carolinas
Don Kirkey

Moderator – Presbytery of Southeast
Gary Buchanan

Stated Clerk- Presbytery of Central Carolinas
Robert Howard

Stated Clerk – Presbytery of Southeast
William Dudley

Appendix B

Ascending Overture from Committee on Chaplains Work and Care (CCWC) to amend G.9-5E and G9-11

Recommendation 1 *To amend the Book of Government sections 9-5 E and 9-11 to include the requirement for Chaplain endorsements*

[New wording in *blue italics*]

Current Wording	Proposed Wording
<p>BOG 9-5E</p> <p>Chaplain</p> <p>A court of the Church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ.</p>	<p>BOG 9-5E</p> <p>Chaplain</p> <p>A court of the Church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ.</p> <p><i>All Teaching Elders serving as Chaplains must be endorsed through the Chaplain Endorser and the Chaplains Work and Care Committee. (see Rules for Assembly X.10-1.I.3)</i></p>
<p>BOG 9-11</p> <p>The Ruling Elder as a Commissioned Pastor</p> <p>A Ruling Elder may be temporarily authorized by Presbytery as a Commissioned Pastor for a congregation without a Pastor to preach the Word, evangelize, moderate a Session, administer the sacraments, perform marriages (if civil law allows), preside at funerals, and provide pastoral care. Presbyteries may also approve and give appropriate powers to a Ruling Elder to serve as a Commissioned Pastor in mission churches, church planting and church revitalization works, or in chaplaincy positions in hospitals, hospices, prisons, or other institutions.</p>	<p>BOG 9-11</p> <p>The Ruling Elder as a Commissioned Pastor</p> <p>A Ruling Elder may be temporarily authorized by Presbytery as a Commissioned Pastor for a congregation without a Pastor to preach the Word, evangelize, moderate a Session, administer the sacraments, perform marriages (if civil law allows), preside at funerals, and provide pastoral care. Presbyteries may also approve and give appropriate powers to a Ruling Elder to serve as a Commissioned Pastor in mission churches, church planting and church revitalization works, or in chaplaincy positions in hospitals, hospices, prisons, or other institutions.</p>

- A.** Authorization shall be for a term up to three years and may be renewed. Such authorization shall specify those powers granted and shall stipulate in which church(es) or ministry contexts those powers are authorized. Such powers shall be exercised only in those contexts.
- B.** Potential Commissioned Pastors shall be examined by Presbytery and found to have sufficient knowledge in the areas in which they will be serving.

- A.** Authorization shall be for a term up to three years and may be renewed. Such authorization shall specify those powers granted and shall stipulate in which church(es) or ministry contexts those powers are authorized. Such powers shall be exercised only in those contexts.
- B.** Potential Commissioned Pastors shall be examined by Presbytery and found to have sufficient knowledge in the areas in which they will be serving.

C. Commissioned Pastors approved by their Presbytery to serve as a Chaplain must be endorsed through the Chaplain Endorser and the Chaplains Work and Care Committee. (see Rules for Assembly X.10-1.I.3)

[subsequent paragraphs are to be renumbered accordingly]

Appendix C

NLT Recommendation to amend Rules of Assembly, part X-10, to add a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief.

National Leadership Team

Recommendation 5.

That the General Assembly approve the formation of a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief.

X 10-1J Committee on Disaster Relief

1. Membership is comprised of 9 members on a three-year, three class system, including 3 Teaching Elders, 3 Ruling Elders, and 3 who need not be elders. Non-elders should be qualified in areas of emergency management, disaster relief mobilization, or other areas essential to the duties below. The Committee will be divided into three classes each with three-year terms. The Committee may utilize input from EPC sources outside the Continental United States when considering disaster relief plans for The Bahamas or Puerto Rico.
2. Duties
 - a. To develop a plan to rapidly implement an emergency response to disasters in cooperation with local EPC congregations, FEMA and local governmental agencies, and other relief agencies.
 - b. To produce and distribute a guide to requesting disaster help to all Sessions, Presbyteries, and other EPC agencies, which would include emergency aid contacts to use in the event of a disaster situation.

Appendix D

NLT question regarding interpretation of G.17-5

National Leadership Team

Recommendation 2.

BOG 17-5B under the section on Deacons a reference is made to an annual audit for the congregation:

“Where the Session retains responsibility for financial matters, it shall follow this stipulation: the Treasurer shall report to the appointing body at each stated meeting, keeping a careful record of financial matters. *The appointing body shall be responsible for an annual audit of the finances of the church.*”

There is no corresponding instruction under Session responsibilities and so there is confusion as to the requirement for annual congregational financial audits.

To clarify the issue, the NLT recommends that the Assembly adopt the following clarification as an Act of Assembly:

Financial accountability is essential to maintaining the integrity of congregations within the EPC. To that end, regular audits or financial reviews are strongly encouraged; however, the EPC does not require Sessions to conduct such audits or reviews.

PRESBYTERY REVIEW COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-prc

The Presbytery Review Committee (PRC) report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary Of Work

1. Working from a common set of specific requirements for EPC Presbytery Minutes reflecting the Constitution, the Rules for Assembly, and certain Acts of the Assembly, two members of the Committee read each set of the Minutes from at least 4 of our 16 presbyteries and presented those for concurrence by the entire committee.
2. Members of the committee also reviewed all of the responses from the various presbyteries to those Exceptions cited for their 2021 Minutes to approve the acceptability of those responses.
3. The Committee also reviewed the lists of attendees for all Presbytery Stated Meetings for 2022 to ascertain the level of commitment by all EPC church sessions our Presbyterian form of government as reflected in their engagement in the meetings of their presbytery.

Recommendations

43-19 That the 43rd General Assembly approve the Exceptions requiring a Response as found in the 2022 minutes of 14 of our 16 Presbyteries.

43-20 the 43rd General Assembly approve the responses of the Presbyteries to those Exceptions sent to them by the 42nd General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

Of necessity, this Committee's task is compressed into eight weeks between the receipt of certified Minutes for at least three Stated Meetings held during the calendar year 2022 and the publication deadline for the docket of this General Assembly. The review requires at least two members of the Committee to read each set of Minutes submitted by each of the EPC's 16 presbyteries and then meet online with the Chairman to reach concurrence. This can only be accomplished by having a team of committed Ruling Elders and Teaching Elders with a good understanding of the requirements of the Book of Order, the Rules of Assembly, and the pertinent Acts of Assembly. It also requires a competent and dedicated support staff from the Office of the General Assembly. All of this was ably supported this year by Zenaida Bermudez and Jennifer Goody from the Office of the General Assembly.

This year we found that two of our 16 Presbyteries had no Exceptions, but due in part to the fact that some of the Stated Clerks were relatively inexperienced for various reasons, there were some significant errors. The foundational basis for this annual review is due to the connectional character of our denomination. As Book of Government 16-3 states, "Because all courts of the Church have a mutual connection with one another, the act of each court should be considered representative of the whole Church. Therefore, no one court is separate and distinct from all the other courts. This mutuality and connectivity finds expression in the right of review and control

in the ascending order of the courts.” Maintaining an accurate consistency between presbyteries ensures that both a legal and historical record of each presbytery is preserved for the reference and understanding of future generations.

The fact that the 42nd Assembly increased the membership of this committee from 6 to 9 members for this year’s work is appreciated by all members of the Committee.

The Committee is also pleased to report that the number of EPC churches who didn’t have any representation at any of their presbytery’s Stated Meetings decreased to approximately 40 during 2022 as compared to at least 70 during 2021. Although the number of Stated Meetings that required in-person attendance was increased in 2022 from 2021 for many presbyteries, the non-attendees went from 11% to about 6.5%.

Our final report was reviewed and approved by the entire Committee at a virtual meeting on April 25, 2023.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 43-19

The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the following Exceptions requiring a Response as found in the 2022 Minutes of 14 of our 16 Presbyteries:

Alleghenies

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Alleghenies be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. No record of annual Session records review. (G.194-A7; Acts of Assembly 07-08.)
- B. No record of date and time of ordination/installation of TEs Cepek and Eatough; TEs Shefelton and Hall; TE White; and TE Harris (Meetings 41, 42, 43; 10-10D, p. 736, 41-17D, p. 739, 42-10D and 10J, pp. 759 and 761, 43-19D, p. 797, 44-15D, p. 841). (G.13-1A, G.21-1C.2.b.)
- C. TE David Shrader, an Out-of-Bounds Chaplain in the U.S. Air Force, period of time not recorded (Meeting 41-10B, p.735). (G.10-8B2.a.)

Central Carolinas

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Central Carolinas be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Call of TE Charles Reed as Assistant Pastor included in Omnibus Motion with no record of exam, duration (term) of call, primary area of responsibility or position on Westminster Standards (Meeting 01-18.2). (G.12-2-5; G.13-1-7.)
- B. Candidate Howard Quach, Westminster position not recorded (Meeting 01-18.1). (G.12-4.)
- C. Minutes not signed by the Moderator (Meeting 01). (G.19-5D.)

Central South

The Committee recommends that the minutes of the Presbytery of the Central South be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. No mention of the membership of the dissolved church being transferred to another church or being held by the Presbytery (Meeting 115, p. 956, section 115.16). (G.5-9.)
- B. No definite period listed for TE serving Out-of-Bounds (Meeting 115, p. 958, section 115.24). (G.10-8B.2.a.).

Coastal Mid-Atlantic

The Committee recommends that the minutes of the Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Called Presbytery meeting minutes of June 14 were approved. No minutes of June 14 Called Meeting were submitted for review (Meeting 1, p. 1, section 1.06). (G.19-5D; Rules for Assembly 9-12G.1.)
- B. “Parity” report simply listed the count of TEs and REs attending the current meeting. No list of churches invited to send additional REs (Meeting 1, p. 3, section 1.15). (G.19-2A.4b; Acts of Assembly 05-08.)
- C. The report stated that a list of churches who had submitted Session Minutes was presented but the list was not included in the Minutes (Meeting 100, p. 638, Stated Clerk Report). (G.19-4A7; Acts of Assembly 07-08.)
- D. Date and time were not given for the installation of the Pastor of the newly established Restoration Community Church (Meeting 100, p. 639, first paragraph). (G.13-1A; G.21-1C.2.b.)
- E. Change of call to Out-of-Bounds, no term was listed (Meeting 101, p. 665, section 101.59.3C). (G.10-8B.2; Acts of Assembly 05-08.)
- F. The calling of an Assistant Pastor did not list the duration of the call (Meeting 101, p. 666, section 101.60); Assistant Pastor Josh Schatzle, no duration of call recorded (Meeting 101.58, p. 665); Assistant Pastor Matt Hartman, no duration of call recorded (Meeting 001.28, p. 7). (G.10-6A.)
- G. No record of candidates’ position on Westminster Confession (Meeting 001.28, p. 7). (G.12-4.)
- H. Candidate Drew Daniels was ordained by the Presbytery at the meeting. No record of installation plans for others (Meeting 001.29, p. 7). (G.13-1A.)
- I. TE Mark Hunt, laboring Out-of-Bounds: No duration of call recorded (Meeting 01.59-3C, p. 665). (G.10-8B.2a.)
- J. Candidates Katie Macturk and Noah Austin, no mention of Session endorsement (Meeting 101.57, p. 664). (G.11-2A.)

East

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the East be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Minutes must report the membership of the Presbytery’s Ministerial Committee at its first meeting each year to define for that year that its ratio of Teaching Elders to Ruling Elders meets the requirements of G.21-2 for that Committee (Meeting 124-17, 001274). (G.21-2.)
- B. No mention of Circleville commission being dismissed (Meeting 126, p. 1401, section 26.17). (G.21-1 Judicial Committee comments from last year.)
- C. No statement of primary responsibilities for renewing an Assistant Pastor (Meeting 136, p. 1423, section 126-36L). (G.10-6.)

- D. No statement of primary responsibilities for Associate Pastor that was previously an Assistant Pastor (Meeting 126, p. 1423, section 126-36N). (G.10-6A.).

Florida and the Caribbean

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. No Quorum declared, even though it is in the Section heading (Meeting 96, p. 96/1, section 96.01; Meeting 97, p. 97/1, section 97.01). (G.19-5C.)
- B. No mention of additional RE assigned to churches to maintain a 1:2 TE to RE ratio (Meetings 95, 96, 97). (G.19-2A.4; Acts of Assembly 05-08.3.)
- C. No list of specific areas of responsibility for Associate Pastor Carlos Sierra (Meeting 96, p. 10, section 96-10). (G.10-5.)
- D. No record of Session minutes being reviewed for each church by name (Meetings 95, 96, 97). (G.19-4A.7; Acts of Assembly 07-08.)

Great Plains

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Great Plains be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. TE Ken Ferguson: Assistant Pastor position requires call to be for a definite period of time, none shown (Meeting 25.07-2, pp. 575, 576). (G.10-6A.)
- B. TE Josh Weeks: Call as Associate Pastor approved but does not stipulate areas of responsibility as required (Meeting 26.03-B.4, p. 582). (G.10-5.)
- C. TE Timothy Janiszewski: No duration (term) of call specified as required for an Out-of-Bounds call (Meeting 25.07-1, p. 575). (G.10-8.B2a.)
- D. TE Christopher Lemmon: No duration (term) of call specified as required for an Out-of-Bounds call (Meeting 27.04-1, p. 601). (G.10-8.B2a.)

Gulf South

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Gulf South be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. No mention that Congregation of Faith Vietnamese Mission Church voted to dissolve (Meeting 23, p. 93, section 23.22.1). (G.5-9.)
- B. No mention of how the property of Faith Vietnamese Mission Church was disposed of (Meeting 23, p. 93, section 23.22.1). (G.5-9.)

Mid-America

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of Mid-America be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Terms of call must state length of term for an Assistant Pastor (Meeting 94.11, p. 1392, section 94.1). (G.10-5; G.10-6.)

Midwest

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Midwest be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Item 6: Although “All members of Grace Chapel who wish to do so will have their membership transferred to Ward Church” the Minutes did not include the statement that all others’ membership would be held by the Presbytery until they requested transfer (Meeting 175, pp. 12, 13, section 175-18). (G.5-9.)
- B. The report on an Executive Session included the fact that Motions were made and passed and are available in the Stated Clerk’s Office. There is no provision in the EPC Constitution for maintaining a second (“secret”) set of Minutes. While discussions may be had in Executive Session, motions must be made in the open session. A person’s identity may be protected if need be by referring to him or her as TE “X” or RE “B” (Meeting 177, p. 14, section 09). (G.2-4A.)

Pacific Northwest

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Listed 14 churches whose Session Minutes were due to be reviewed and recorded, and that 8 had been reviewed but didn’t say which 8 (Meeting 14, p. 274, section 14-8).
- B. There was a vermal (?) report of “Session Minutes reviewed to date” and a list of churches scheduled to be reviewed in October, but no list of churches that had been reviewed. Minutes must list the churches by name that have had their Session Minutes reviewed (Meeting 15, p. 8, section 15-1). (G.19-4A7; Acts of Assembly 07-08.1.)

Pacific Southwest

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Lacking the list of commissioners and date for installation for Candidate Wright (Meeting 13, p. 158, section 13-10). (G.13-1A; G.21-1C.2.b.)

Southeast

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Southeast be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. Terms of Call for assistant did not specify period of time (Meeting 117, pp. 189-190, section 117-18.9; pp. 191-192, section 117-18.10). (G.10-5; G.10-6.)
- B. No advisor for Candidate Long is named (Meeting 115, p. 124). (G.11-2E.)
- C. Length and boundaries of call for Commissioned Pastors Hawkins and Hodges are not given (Meeting 116, pp. 152-153 and 153-154). (G.9-11A.)

West

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the West be approved with the following exceptions.

- A. No list of TEs attending, excused or unexcused (Meeting 125, p. 1). Minutes shall list the names of each Teaching Elder member of the Presbytery and note that person’s attendance as present, excused, or unexcused. (Acts of Assembly 00-11.)
- B. No list of RE commissioners attending (Meeting 125, p. 1, section 125.4). Minutes shall list the names of all Ruling Elders serving as Commissioners for each Church. Minutes shall also list all visiting Teaching Elders and Ruling Elders who have been enrolled as corresponding members with the privilege of the floor. (Acts of Assembly 03-04.4.)

- C. No record of Associate Members and their attendance at the meeting (Meeting 125, p. 1, section 125.4). Presbytery Minutes shall record the roll of Associate Members and their attendance at meetings. (Acts of Assembly 16-25.)
- D. No notation of advisors appointed for candidates Chad Johnson and John MacCarthy noted (Meeting 125, p. 3, section 125.11.II); Advisor assigned to candidate (G.11-2E); Presbyteries must follow the provision of G.11-2E, namely that the advisor of a candidate coming under care should not ordinarily be the candidate's Pastor. (Acts of Assembly 06-08.)
- E. Notation of TEs, REs, and the rest present; however, no notation of excused or unexcused absences for TEs not present (Meeting 126 p. 4, section 126.20). Minutes shall list the names of each Teaching Elder member of the Presbytery and note that person's attendance as present, excused, or unexcused. (Acts of Assembly 00-11.)
- F. No notation of exceptions or no exceptions to WCF noted or approved for Mr. Hubbard (Meeting 126, p. 6, section 126.7). Minutes must report that the examination of all Teaching Elders for ordination and/or installation shall include an approval of that person's position with respect to the Westminster Standards—either with no stated exceptions or an acceptance of any stated exception(s). These exception(s) are not recorded in the Minutes (G.12-4). When a minister or candidate takes no exceptions to the Westminster standards, Presbytery Minutes must state that fact. (G.12-4; Acts of Assembly 03-04.)
- G. Membership of the Ministerial Committee is not shown to verify that the TE/RE ratio for that Committee is 50/50 (Meeting 125, February 2022). (G.12-21.)
- H. Summary of each Descending Overture is not included (Meeting 125.8, February 2022, p. 2). (G.19-4C2; Acts of Assembly 07-08.)
- I. 2022 budget was approved, but not included in the Minutes (Meeting 125.15, p. 5). (Rules for Assembly IX.9-12.G.16.)
- J. A list of TEs absent either excused or unexcused is not included (Meeting 126.6.B, May 2022, p. 5). (Acts of Assembly 00-11.)
- K. Inadequate examination description for TE Rohrbach (Meeting 126.10, May 2022, p. 7). (G.12-3.)
- L. The content of the examination of Candidate Pent was not included in the Minutes (Meeting 127.9A, October 2022, p. 6). (G.12-2B.)
- M. The content of the examination of TE Smith was not included in the Minutes. (Meeting 127.11A, October 2022, p. 8). (G.12-2B.)
- N. The content of the examination of TE Smith was not included in the Minutes (Meeting 127.11A, October 2022, p. 8). (G.12-2B.)
- O. The content of the examination of RE Pettus was not included in the Minutes (Meeting 127.11B, October 2022, pp. 8-9). (G.11-A.)
- P. No review of Session Minutes is shown by Church (Meetings 125, 126, 127). (G.19-4A.7; Acts of Assembly 07-08.)
- Q. Parity List for 2022 not shown in the Minutes (Meetings 125, 126, 127). (G.19-2A.4b.)
- R. No starting time recorded (Meetings 125, 127). (G.19-5A.)
- S. No starting time recorded (Meetings 125, 127). (G.19-5A.)

Recommendation 43-20

The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 43rd General Assembly approve the responses of the Presbyteries to those Exceptions sent to them by the 42nd General Assembly.

Rationale: The Presbytery Review Committee recommends the approval of the responses to the Exceptions cited by the 42nd General Assembly for the following Presbyteries: Alleghenies, Central South, East, Florida and the Caribbean, Great Plains, Gulf South, Mid-America, Midwest, Pacific Northwest, Pacific Southwest, Rivers and Lakes, and Southeast. The approval for the Presbytery of the West is conditional upon their response to a letter from the Committee and the Chief Parliamentarian regarding the limitation of the duration of calls to Teaching Elders working out-of-bounds.

Committee Members

Ronald Bengelink (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Jane Bodden
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Jim Conners
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Keith Hopkins
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Ray Kinat
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

George King
RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Bill Myers
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Jason Steele
TE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Mark Willems
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Meeting Dates

March 2, 2023: Video Conference
March 21, 2023 (subcommittee): Video Conference
March 23, 2023 (subcommittee): Video Conference
March 28, 2023 (subcommittee): Video Conference
March 30, 2023 (subcommittee): Video Conference
April 4, 2023 (subcommittee): Video Conference
April 6, 2023 (subcommittee): Video Conference
April 11, 2023 (subcommittee): Video Conference
April 13, 2023 (subcommittee): Video Conference
April 25, 2023: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Ron Bengelink, Chairman
June 2023

Presbytery Review Committee
Minutes
April 2023

The General Assembly's Presbytery Review Committee met by web meeting on Thursday, March 2, 2023. The 2023 Committee includes RE Ron Bengelink, RE Jane Bodden, RE Jim Conners, RE Keith Hopkins, RE Ray Kinat, RE George King, RE Bill Myers. TE Jason Steele, and TE Mark Willems were in attendance. As Chair, Ron Bengelink explained the task ahead and the importance of it to both the historical and legal requirements of our EPC denomination. He described the process as well as the time constraints for our task to review and document the corrections or additions to all the 2022 meeting minutes of the sixteen presbyteries now operating in the EPC.

Two members of the Committee will read the minutes of four presbyteries, and each will document their findings of any Exceptions, Notations Requiring a Response, or Notations for each Presbytery. (Although only Exceptions will be reported to the 43rd meeting of the General Assembly, the findings in all three categories will be reported to the office of the Stated Clerk of the EPC.) The Chairman will then participate in a video conference with those two readers with support from the GA office staff, the three will agree on those findings to report for 2023. These video conferences will cover the review of two presbyteries each time and were scheduled on two days each week between March 21 and April 13. All Committee members were instructed to use the recently developed PRC Handbook as the primary resource for identifying possible violations of the **Book of Order**, the *Rules for Assembly*, and the *Acts of the Assembly* during their review. This Handbook has also been made available to all Presbytery Stated Clerks to ensure that both the Presbytery Clerks and the PRC members are using the same expectations for accuracy.

Again, this year, the Committee members were also asked to report the number of churches in each presbytery who had not sent anyone to any of the three Stated Meetings of that presbytery. The members of the Committee were also requested to review the responses from the various presbyteries to those Exceptions cited to them by the 42nd General Assembly regarding their 2021 presbytery minutes.

As a result of this review process, the Committee determined that:

1. After the review of presbytery responses to the Exceptions issued by the 42nd General Assembly in 2022, those responses are recommended by Common Consent to be approved for the cited presbyteries: including:

Alleghenies

Central South

East

Florida & Caribbean

Great Plains

Mid America

Midwest

Pacific NW

Pacific SW

Rivers and Lakes

West (conditional upon the Presbytery Stated Clerk's response to correctional letters from the Chair of the PRC and the Chief Parliamentarian of the EPC)

2. The Committee reports that the case when no representatives from a given church attended any of the Stated Meetings for the year 2022 was lower than that reported in 2021. In 2022 only three presbyteries reported 10% or more churches were not represented at any stated meeting and one (MidAmerica) reported 0% in that category. For the entire denomination the average was 6% (approximately 40) of all churches in the EPC as compared to 11% (just under 70 churches) in 2021.
3. Following is the list of all citations (Exceptions, Notations Requiring a Response, and Notations) for each presbytery.

A. Alleghenies

1. The committee recommends that the Minutes of the Alleghenies Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. No record of annual session records review **G. 19-4A7**, *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.
 - b. No record of date and time or ordination/installation of: TEs Cepek and Eatough, TEs Shefelton and Hall, TE White, TE Harris (Mtgs 41, 42, & 43, 41-10D, page 736 & 41-17D, page 739 42-10D & 10J, pages 759 & 761 43-19D, page 797 44-15D, page 841) **G. 13-1A**, **G. 21-1C.2**.
 - c. TE David Shrader, an Out of Bounds Chaplain in US Air Force, period of time not recorded. (Mtg 41-10B, page 735) **G. 10-8b.2**.
2. The committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Alleghenies Presbytery.
 - a. Descending Overture summary not included (Mtg 41-13C, pages 737-738) *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.
 - b. TE Harper Brady and TE Gary Chorpenning moved to retired roll; no other detail recorded. TE Denny Finnegan moved to the active retired roll; no other details recorded. (Mtg 41-10B, page 735 42-10B, page 759) **G. 15**.
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Alleghenies Presbytery.

None
4. General advice to the presbytery.

None
5. Commendations.
 - a. Minutes are very well organized and easy to follow. Well done!

B. Central Carolinas

1. The committee recommends that the Minutes of the Central Carolinas Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. Call of TE Charles Reed as Assistant Pastor included in Omnibus Motion with no record of exam, duration (term) of call, primary area of responsibility or position on Westminster Standards. (Mtg 01-18.2) **G. 12-2-5**, **G. 13-1-7**.
 - b. Candidate Howard Quach, Westminster position not recorded (Mtg 01-18.1) **G. 12-4**.
 - c. Minutes not signed by the moderator (Mtg 01) **G. 19-5D**.
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Central Carolinas Presbytery.
 - a. Parity reported but disproportionate numbers of REs not addressed (Mtg 01-08, no page number) **G. 19-2A.4b**, *Acts of Assembly* 05-08.
 - b. Ministerial Committee Membership not recorded (Mtg 01) **G. 21-2**.

- c. Minutes pages not numbered (Mtg 01) *Acts of Assembly* 98-05 and 05-08 #4, *Acts of Assembly* 16-25
 - d. Recorded an annual session minutes review, however no other details such as which churches are not in compliance (Mtg 01) **G.** 19-4A7.
 - e. No record of the source of the motion (Mtg 01 motion 01-13, 01-17) Robert Rules.
3. The Committee will forward the following **notations** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Central Carolinas Presbytery.
 - a. Church Health Coordinator, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean is Mark Farrell, not Mike Ferrell. (Mtg 01, 01-09).
 - b. Some ruling elders as unexcused.
 - c. Several teaching elders were listed as N/A 01-No page or minute number *Acts of Assembly* 00-11.
 - d. Instead of using the term N/A in the attendance list for churches with a vacant pulpit, it should be listed as “Vacant”.
 4. General advice to the presbytery.
None
 5. Commendations
Congratulation on your new Presbytery. Blessings and prayers as you continue with organization and growth.

C. Central South

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Central South Presbytery be approved with the following **exceptions**.
 - a. No mention of the membership of the dissolved church being transferred to another church or being held by the Presbytery. (Mtg. 115/956/115.16) **G.** 5-9.
 - b. No definite period listed for TE serving out of bounds. (Mtg. 115/958/115/24) **G.** 10-8 B.2.a.
2. The Committee will forward the following **notations requiring responses** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Central South Presbytery.
 - a. Description of Descending Overtures not included when recording a vote. (Mtg. 115/956/11/16) *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.
 - b. No mention of Correspondence. (Mtgs 115, 116, 117) *Acts of Assembly* 08-3.
 - c. No mention of Assistant Pastor duties when being renewed (TE David Bo wen). (Mtg 116/977/116.07.3. b. 116/984116.23) **G.** 10-6.
 - d. No mention of additional RE assigned to churches to maintain a 1:2 TE to RE ratio. (Mtgs 115, 116, 117) **G.** 19-2 A.4.b. *Acts of Assembly* 05-08 3.f. Page 999 is missing; it goes from 998 to 1000. (Mtg. 117) *Acts of Assembly* 16-25.2.
 - e. No page numbers (Mtg 115)
 - f. Commission reports and other required reports such as Parity Lists, Budget Reports, etc., if included as attachments, are to be included in the minutes numbering sequence and therefore must precede the signature page for those minutes.
3. The Committee will forward the following **notations** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Central South Presbytery.
Misspelled Quorum “Qourum” in section heading (Mtg 115.01/946).
4. General advice to the Presbytery
None

5. Commendations

Overall excellent minutes that tell a wonderful story of love and respect among diverse believers. Prayers and blessings to your Presbytery.

D. Coastal Mid-Atlantic

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. Called Presbytery meeting minutes of June 14 were approved. No minutes for the June 14 called meeting were submitted for review. (Mtg. #1, page 1, section 1.06) **G. 19-5D, Rules for Assembly 9-12G.1.**
 - b. “Parity” report simply listed the count of TEs, REs attending the current meeting. No list of churches invited to send additional REs (Mtg #1, page 3, section 1.15) **G. 19-2A.4b Acts of Assembly 05-08.**
 - c. The report stated that a list of churches who had submitted Session Minutes was presented but the list was not included in minutes. (Mtg 100, page 638, Stated Clerk Report) **G. 19-4A7** requires reviewed. **G. 19-4A7, Acts of Assembly 07-08.**
 - d. Date and time were not given for the installation of the Pastor of the Newly established Restoration Community Church (Mtg 100, page 639, first paragraph) **G. 13-1A, G. 21-1C.2. b.**
 - e. Change of call to Out-of-Bounds, no term was listed (Mtg 101, page 665, section 101.59.3C **G. 10-8B2, Acts of Assembly 05-08.**
 - f. The calling of an Assistant Pastor did not list the duration of the call (Mtg 101, page 666, section 101.60). Assistant Pastor Josh Schatzle, no duration of call recorded (Mtg 101.58, page 665 **G.10-6A**) Assistant Pastor Matt Hartman, no duration of call record (Mtg 001.28, page 7) **G. 10-6A.**
 - g. No record of candidates’ position on Westminster Confession. (Mtg 001.28, page 7) **G. 12-4.**
 - h. Candidate Drew Daniels was ordained by the Presbytery at the meeting. No record of installation plans for others. (Mtg 001-29, page 7) **G. 13-1A.**
 - i. TE Mark Hunt, laboring Out of Bounds: No duration of call recorded 1 (Mtg 01-59-3C, page 665) **G. 10-8B.2a.**
 - j. Candidates Katie Macturk and Noah Austin, no mention of Session endorsement (Mtg 101.57, page 664) **G. 11-2A.**
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic Presbytery.
 - a. Time of call to order and time of adjournment not recorded (Mtg. 001.01, page 1) *Rules for Assembly 9-12G.1.*
 - b. Opening prayer recorded, closing prayer not recorded (Mtg 001.03, page 1, 8) *Rules for Assembly 9-12G.2.*
 - c. Churches with no representation were listed as absent, with no TE name shown. Page 625 shows excused TEs but no church affiliation. (Mtg. 100, pages 616, 617, 629, 635, & 636) *Rules for Assembly 9-12G.1.*
 - d. Churches with no representation were listed as absent, with no TE name shown. (Mtg 101.34, pages 655, 656, 657, 658, 659) *Rules for Assembly 9-12G.1.*
 - e. Only TEs in attendance listed 1 (Mtg 01.67, pages 668, 669, 670, 671) *Rules for Assembly 9-12G.1.*

- f. Only TEs in attendance listed (Mtg 001, pages 10-11) *Rules for Assembly* 9-12G.1.
 - g. Names of churches submitting and not submitting minutes were read, but the minutes do not record the churches' names. (Mtg 100, page 638) *Acts of Assembly* 07-8.1.
 - h. No summary of Descending Overture included (Mtg 100, page 632) *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.
 - i. An Associate Pastor moved to Pastor of the same church. $\frac{3}{4}$ vote of Session and Ministerial Committee was not recorded. (Mtg. 101, page 665, section 101-59.3H) **G.** 10-4D.
3. The Committee will forward the following **notations** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic Presbytery.
 - a. Voted on Overture 21 A, B, C, D, E but did not include a summary of the Overtures voted on. (Mt. 100, page 623, second from last paragraph) (Mtg 100, page 632, 4th paragraph 100, page 638, next to last paragraph) *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.
 4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - a. None
 5. Commendations
 - a. None

E. East

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the East Presbytery be approved with the following **exceptions**.
 - a. Minutes must report the membership of the Presbytery's Ministerial Committee at its first meeting each year to define for that year that its ratio of Teaching Elders to Ruling Elders meets the requirements of **G.** 21-2 for that Committee. (Mtg 124.17, 001274) **G.** 21-2.
 - b. No mention of Circleville commission being dismissed (Mtg 126, 126/1401/26-17) **G.** 21-1 Judicial Committee comments from last year.
 - c. No statement of primary responsibilities for renewing an Assistant Pastor. (Mtg 126, 126/1423/126-36L) **G.** 10-6A.
 - d. No statement of primary responsibilities for Associate Pastor that was previously an Assistant Pastor (Mtg 126, 126/1423/126-36N) **G.** 10-6A.
2. The Committee will forward the following **notations requiring responses** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the East Presbytery.

Minute pages do not appear to be numbered consecutively from meeting to meeting 124, 125, 126 Presbytery Minutes pages shall be consecutively numbered in their permanent record. *Acts of Assembly* 16-25.
3. The Committee will forward the following **notations** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the East Presbytery.

Attendees were listed as Present or Absent, none Excused even though there are lists of those that said they would be absent. (p. 124/1274 & 1268, 125 / 1361 & 1377, 126 /1396 & 1408) *Acts of Assembly* 00-11b.
4. General advice to the presbytery.
 - None
5. Commendations

Very detailed Independent Financial Review of the Financial Records of the POE for 2020 and 2021. As a presbytery, you truly honor those who have served and are retiring, either from full time ministry or as leadership in the POE. Very detailed reporting of Review of Session Minutes by the Session Records Review sub-team. The proposed Ascending Overture to GA regarding a Required Mentoring Internship component. 126-36D, 001417.

F. Florida & Caribbean

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Florida and the Caribbean Presbytery be approved with the following **exceptions**.
 - a. No Quorum declared, even though it is in the Section heading. (Mtg 96 & 97, page 96/1/96.01, 97/197.01) **G. 19-5C.**
 - b. No mention of additional RE assigned to churches to maintain a 1:2 TE to RE ratio. (Mtg 95, 96, 97) **G. 19-2 A.4. Acts of Assembly 05-08 3. 96.** No list of specific areas of responsibility for Associate Pastor (Carlos Sierra) (Mtg 96, page 10/96-10) **G. 10-5.**
 - c. No record of Session minutes being reviewed for each church by name. (Mtg 95, 96, 97) **G. 19-4 A.7. Acts of Assembly 07-08.**
2. The Committee will forward the following **notations requiring responses** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Florida & Caribbean Presbytery.
 - a. No page numbers (Mtg 95) *Acts of Assembly 98-05, 05-08 #4, 16-25.*
 - b. Pages numbered from 1, not consecutively numbered from the permanent record. (Mtg 95) *Acts of Assembly 98-05, 05-08 #4, 16-25.*
 - c. Minutes not signed by either Moderator or Clerk (Mtg 96th, page. 17, 97th page 14).
3. The Committee will forward the following **notations** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Florida and the Caribbean Presbytery.

Misspelled word “notions” should be “motions”, (Mtg 96, 1st line, 2nd paragraph, page 7).
4. General advice to the presbytery.

None
5. Commendations
 - a. Very good church attendance at the Presbytery Meetings. Well done and may the Lord bless you.

G. Great Plains

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Great Plains Presbytery be approved with the following **exceptions**.
 - a. TE Ken Ferguson: Assistant Pastor position requires call to be for a definite period of time, none shown (Mtg 25.07-2, page 575, 576, **G. 10-6A.**
 - b. TE Josh Weeks, Call as Associate Pastor approved but does not stipulate areas of responsibility as required. (Mtg 26.03-B.4, page 582) **G. 10-5.**
 - c. TE Timothy Janiszewski; No duration (term) of call specified, as required for an Out of Bounds call (Mtg 27.04-1, page 601) **G. 10-8. B2a.**
2. The Committee will forward the following **notations requiring responses** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Great Plains Presbytery.

- a. No summary of Descending Overture included (Mtg 25.05-5, page 572) *Acts of Assembly* 07-08-3.
 - b. New Covenant Presbytery Church and their Pastor TE Craig Waetke were acknowledged as having been dismissed by the PCUSA Presbytery of Southern Kansas and by action of the Executive Council received as Transition members of Great Plains Presbytery on November 17, 2021. No record of the church being received at a Presbytery Meeting or anything beyond “transitional members”. (Mtg 25.05-1, page 571) **G.** 5-6.
 - c. Candidate Connor Young’s Pastor, TE Jonatan Buisch, was named as his advisor. (Mtg 26.13-B.6, page 589) **G.** 11-2E, *Acts of Assembly* 06-08-1.
3. The Committee will forward the following **notations** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Great Plains Presbytery.
 - a. Attendance lists are well organized and clear, with one exception. Rather than using “E” for Excused and “U” for Unexcused, anyone not present is listed as “ab” followed by a single letter code explaining the absence. The codes are explained at the bottom of the page. (Mtg. 25, pages 566-571, 26, pages 579-582, 27, pages 591-594) *Acts of Assembly* 00-11.2.
 - b. “Approve Colonial Presbyterian Church *confirming* Associate Pastor Emeritus status upon TE Bob Lehlietner.” *Conferring* seems a more appropriate word. (Mtg. 26-02. F-11, page 578) **G.** 15-3.
 - c. The report listed churches whose Session minutes had been received but not reviewed (27th meeting, September 23, page 602, section 27.09 session records report) *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.1.
 - d. Minutes included “Approved the GPP Parity for 2022” but did not list the churches that were requested to send additional REs (25th meeting, January 28, page 566, section 25.02 Administrative Actions, item 8) *Acts of Assembly* 05-08.
 - e. Minutes included that Session records were reviewed (report received) but didn’t list churches reviewed (25th meeting, January 28, page 566, section 25.02 Administrative Actions, item 6) *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.1.
 4. General advice to the presbytery.
None
 5. Commendations
 - a. The minutes are clear and for the most part easy to follow.
 - b. Corrected parity omission from last year’s exception, list of churches which submitted minutes, included start time in all minutes and listed members of the Ministerial Committee. Well done!

H. Gulf South

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Gulf South Presbytery be approved with the following **exceptions**.
 - a. No mention that Congregation of Faith Vietnamese Mission Church voted to dissolve (Mtg 23, page 23/93/23.22 1) **G.** 5-9.
 - b. No mention of how the property of Faith Vietnamese Mission Church was disposed of. (Mtg 23.23/93/23.22 1) **G.** 5-9.
2. The Committee will forward the following **notations requiring responses** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Guld South Presbytery.
 - a. TE Trafford moved that the congregation be received as a transitional member of the Presbytery. (Mtg 23. 23-96) *Acts of Assembly* 14-13. “The Assembly extended

the provision adopted by the 27th General Assembly to receive ministers and churches as transitional members only to December 31, 2019”.

- b. Financial Reporting. While there is reference to Income and Expenses, there is no reference to: Balance Sheet, Audited or Reviewed Financial Statements for Mtg. 23, 24, & 25) *Acts of Assembly* 07-09.
 - c. Presbytery Minutes pages shall be consecutively numbered in their permanent records. Both the 24th and 25th Stated Meetings begin with the same page number. *Acts of Assembly* 16-25.
 - d. Budget Appendix was not attached to the minutes (Mtg 23, 97/23.27) *Rules for Assembly* IX 9-12 G. 15.
 - e. No indication that members of the Church of the Resurrection petitioned Presbytery to become a Local Church (Mtg 25 / 106/25.10) G. 5-5A.
3. The Committee will forward the following **notations** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Gulf South Presbytery.
 - a. None
 4. General Advice to the presbytery.
 - a. None
 5. Commendations
 - a. Minutes are well organized and easy to read. Enjoyed the poetic reflections at the end of the 25th meeting page 25 / 118-120 /24.22.

I. Mid-America

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Mid-America Presbytery be approved with the following **exceptions**.

Terms of call must state length of term for Assistant Pastors. (Mtg 94-11/1392-94 item 1) G. 10-5, 10-6.
2. The Committee will forward the following **notations requiring responses** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Mid-America Presbytery.

Commission reports and other required reports such as Parity Lists, Budget reports, etc., if included as Attachments, must be included in the numbering sequence of the minutes, and must precede the signature page for those minutes. Mtg. 92, 93, and 94, G 19-4C.4 G 19-5D
3. The Committee will forward the following **notations** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Mid-America Presbytery.

None
4. General advice to the presbytery
None
5. Commendations
Exceptional minutes, well organized and easy to read.

J. Midwest

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Midwest Presbytery be approved with the following **exceptions**.
 - a. Item 6 – Although “All members of Grace Chapel who wish to do so will have their membership transferred to Ward Church.” The minutes did not include the statement that all others membership would be held by the presbytery until their requested transfer. (Mtg 175, page 12-13, section 175-18) G. 5-9.

- b. The report on an Executive Session included the fact that Motions were made and passed and are available in the Stated Clerk's office. There is no provision in the EPC Constitution for maintaining a second ("secret") set of Minutes. While discussions may be had in Executive Session, motions must be made in the open session. A person's identity may be protected, if need be, by referring to him/her as TE "X" or RE "B" (Mtg. 177, section 09, page 14) **G. 2-4A.**
- 2. The Committee will forward the following **notations requiring responses** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Midwest Presbytery.
 - a. No audited/reviewed final financial report at the first Stated meeting of the following year (Mtg 175, page 7, section 175-06) *Rules for Assembly IX* 9-12 **G. 16.**
 - b. Minutes are to include a section on "Correspondence" in their minutes with dates on which official correspondence is received and sent *Acts of Assembly* 03-04.
 - c. "The call of TE Brian Guinto be changed from Associate Pastor to Pastor of New City EPC." Did not include that a Church Search Committee requested this, and a notation that $\frac{3}{4}$ of the Ministerial Committee and $\frac{3}{4}$ of the Session voted for this (Mtg. 177, page 13, section "Additional Motions from Ministerial Committee") **G. 10-4D.**
- 3. The Committee will forward the following **notations** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Midwest Presbytery.
 - a. Minutes pages are not consecutively numbered. Only the first page was numbered 336, other pages were numbered 1 through 17. (Mtg 175, 176, 177, all pages and sections) *Acts of Assembly* 16.25.
 - b. No consistency in reporting "**Book of Order**" Citations (Mt 176-09, 8 & 9) specifically and all 3 meetings generally read "BoG"; "BOG"; "Book of Government".
 - c. Section 175-18, item 7 reads "The Council of the MWP moves that the *Better Together* proposal be approved by the MWP so that a new work known as Ward Church Farmington Hills may be established in Farmington Hills, MI for the purpose of fulfilling the Great Commission." Did not explain what "Better Together" was. What did Presbytery actually approve? (Mtg 175, page 12, 13, section 175-18) **G. 19-5D.**
 - d. A TE moved to the Retired Roll, but no service of appreciation or recognition was recorded. (Mtg 176, page 8, section 176.09) **G. 15-1B.**
- 4. General advice to the presbytery
 - a. None
- 5. Commendations
 - a. Member church attendance at Stated Meetings has greatly improved. 177th Meeting included Parity List.
 - b. Suggestions: "Approval of written reports, such as Finance, is not appropriate since the general Presbytery does not have the detailed information for an informed decision to "approve" the contents of these reports. Adoption or Reception of these reports would be appropriate. (Mtg 175, page 6, section 175-06, 176, page 7, section 176-06, 177, page 7, section 177-06).

K. New River

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the New River Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
None
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the New River Presbytery.
TEs not in attendance listed as absent. Not excused or unexcused as required by *Acts of Assembly* 001-4/1-4/1. *Acts of Assembly* 00-11.
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the New River Presbytery.
None
4. General advice to the presbytery
None
5. Commendations
The minutes of the New River Presbytery 001 are written with exceptional clarity and organization.

L. Pacific Northwest

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Pacific Northwest Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. Listed 14 churches whose Session minutes were due to be reviewed and recorded that 8 had been reviewed but didn't say which 8. (Mtg 14, page 274, section 14-8) **G** 19-4A7 *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.1
 - b. There was a verbal? Report of "Session Minutes reviewed to date" and a list of churches scheduled to be reviewed in Oct, but no list of churches that had been reviewed. **G**. 19-4A7. *Acts of Assembly* 07-08 Must list the churches, by name, who have had their Session minutes reviewed. (Mtg 15, page 8, section 15-7) **G**. 19-4A7. *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Pacific Northwest Presbytery.
None
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Pacific Northwest Presbytery.
Minutes pages are not consecutively numbered (continuing from previous meeting). (Mtg. 15, 11l pages and sections) *Acts of Assembly* 16-25.

M. Pacific Southwest

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Pacific Southwest Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
Lacking the list of commissioners and date for installation for Candidate Wright (Mtg 13, page 158, section 13-10). Minutes must report that the Court approved the date and time of both ordinations and installations, as well as the specific members of the appointed Administrative Commission by their office and church affiliation. All such Commissions must include at least five members with Ruling Elders representing at least two member churches. **G**. 13-1A. **G**. 21-1C2. b.

2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Pacific Southwest Presbytery.
 - None
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Pacific Southwest Presbytery.
 - None.
4. General advice to the presbytery
 - None
5. Commendations
 - Excellent organization and consistency of minutes taking.

N. Rivers and Lakes

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Rivers and Lakes Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. None
2. The Committee will forward the following *notations requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Rivers and Lakes Presbytery.
 - a. Summary of Descending Overtures not included in minutes. (Mtg 34, page 562) *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.
 - b. The Parity Chart for Min Com is referenced, but not included in the minutes. (Mtg. 35, page 570) **G.** 19-2A.4b.
 - c. Budget for 2023 is not labeled as such (Mtg 36, page 594) *Rules for Assembly* 9-12 **G.**15.
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Rivers and Lakes Presbytery.
 - a. Min Com was granted authority to install TEs Curtis and Garner “at a future agreed upon date.” The subsequent report of the makeup and actions of the appointed commission should have been reported in the minutes of the following meeting. (Mtg 34, page 563, Curtis; Mtg 35, page 572, Garner) Robert’s Rules of Order.
4. General advice to the presbytery
 - a. None
5. Commendations
 - a. All minutes reviewed were clear and easy to follow.

O. Southeast

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Southeast Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. Terms of Call for assistant did not specify period of time. (Mtg 117, pages 189-190, section 117-18.9, Mtg 117, pages 191-192, section 117-18.10) **G.** 10-5, 10-6.
 - b. No advisor for Candidate Long is named. (Mtg 115, page 124) **G.** 11-2E.
 - c. Length and boundaries of call for CPs Hawkins and Hodges are not given. (Mtg 116, pages 152-153, pages 153-154) **G.** 9-11A.
2. The Committee will forward the following *exceptions requiring responses* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the Southeast Presbytery.

- a. Minutes state that an Advisor for Candidate Barnett is “to be appointed by Ministerial Care Committee.” No record of appointment found in subsequent minutes. (Mtg 116, page 149) **G.** 9-11D.
- b. Length of Out of Bounds calls for TEs Ferguson and Gregory are not indicated. (Mtg 117, page 183) **G.** 10-8B.2a.
3. The Committee will forward the following *notations* to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the Southeast Presbytery.
 - None
4. General advice to the presbytery
 - None
5. Commendations
 - Minutes are well done. I particularly appreciated the attachments being included in the minutes.

P. West

1. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the West Presbytery be approved with the following *exceptions*.
 - a. No list of TEs attending, excused, or unexcused. (Mtg 125, page 1) Minutes shall list the names of each Teaching Elder member of the Presbytery and note that person’s attendance as present, excused, or unexcused. *Acts of Assembly* 00-11.
 - b. No list of RE commissioners attending (Mtg 125, page 1, section 125.4) Minutes shall list the names of all Ruling Elders serving as Commissioners for each Church. Minutes shall also list all visiting Teaching Elders and Ruling Elders who have been enrolled as corresponding members with the privilege of the floor. *Acts of Assembly* 03-04.4.
 - c. No record of Associate Members and their attendance at the meeting. (Mtg 125, page 1, section 125.4) Presbytery Minutes shall record the roll of Associate Members and their attendance at meetings. *Acts of Assembly* 16-25.
 - d. No notation of advisors appointed for candidates Chad Johnson and John MacCarthy noted (Mtg. 125, page 3, section 125.11.II) Advisor assigned to candidate (**G.** 11-2E) Presbyteries must follow the provision of **G.**11-2E, namely that the advisor of a candidate coming under care should not ordinarily be the candidate’s pastor. *Acts of Assembly* 06-08.
 - e. No notation of closing prayer for the Presbytery meeting. (Mtg 125, page 4, section 1125.16) Minutes shall report that the meeting was opened and closed with prayer. **G.** 16-1A.
 - f. Notation of TEs, REs and the rest present, however no notation of excused or unexcused absences for TEs not present (Mtg 126, page 4, section 126.20) Minutes shall list the names of each Teaching Elder member of the Presbytery and note that person’s attendance as present, excused, or unexcused. *Acts of Assembly* 00-11.
 - g. No notation of exceptions or no exceptions to WCF noted or approved for Mr. Hubbard. (Mtg 126, page 6, section 126.7) Minutes must report that the examination of all Teaching Elders for ordination and /or installation shall include an approval of that person’s position with respect to the Westminster Standards – either with no stated exceptions or an acceptance of any stated exception(s). These exception(s) are not recorded in the Minutes. **G.** 12-4. *Acts of Assembly* 03-04.

- h. Membership of the Ministerial Committee is not shown to verify the TE/RE ratio for that Committee is 50/50. (Mtg 125, February 2022) **G.** 12-21.
 - i. Summary of each Descending Overture is not included. (Mtg 125.8, February 2022, page 2). **G.** 19-4C2, *Acts of Assembly* 07-08.
 - j. 2022 budget was approved, but not included in the minutes. (Mtg 125.15, February 2022, page 5). *Rules for Assembly* IX 9-12 **G.**16.
 - k. A list of TEs absent either excused or unexcused is not included. (Mtg 126.6.B, May 2022, page 5) *Acts of Assembly* 00-11.
 - l. Inadequate examination description for TE Rohrbach (Mtg 126.10, May 2022, page 7. **G.** 12-3.
 - m. The content of the examination of Candidate Pent was not included in the minutes. (Mtg 127.9A, October 2022, page 6. **G.** 12-2B.
 - n. The content of the examination of TE Smith was not included in the minutes. (Mtg 127.11A, October 2022, page 8. **G.** 12-2B.
 - o. The content of the examination of RE Pettus was not included in the minutes. (Mtg 127.11B, October 2022, pages 8-9) **G.**11-A.
 - p. No review of Session Minutes is shown by Church (Mtgs 125, 126, 127) **G.** 19-4A.7, *Acts of Assembly* 07-08
 - q. Parity List for 2022 not shown in the Minutes. (Mtgs 125, 126, 127) **G.** 19-2a.4b.
 - r. No starting time recorded. (Mtgs 125, 127) **G.** 19-5A.
 - s. Annual (proposed, approved, or status) Budget is not shown in any of the 2022 minutes. (Mtg 124 (from previous year), 125, 126, 127) Minutes must report the approved annual budget, related financial reports at each Sated Meeting, and the audited /reviewed final report at the first Stated Meeting of the following year. *Rules for Assembly* IX 9-12**G.**16.
2. The Committee will forward the following **notations requiring responses** to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the minutes of the West Presbytery.
 - a. Omnibus motion – Treasure’s financial information for the first quarter of 2022 (Mtg 126, page 5, section 126.6.C)
 - b. Presbytery minutes pages shall be consecutively numbered in their permanent record. The pages in meetings 125, 126, and 127 were numbered starting at 1 in each meeting. *Acts of Assembly* 16-25.
 - c. A list of TEs absent either excused or unexcused is not included in the minutes. (Mtg126.6B, 2022 page 5) *Acts of Assembly* 00-11.
 - d. The content of the examination of Candidate Pent was not included in the minutes. (Mtg 127.9A, October 2022, page 6) **G.** 12-2B.
 - e. The content of the examination of TE Smith was not included in the minutes. (Mtg 127.11A, October 2022, page 8) **G.** 12-2B.
 - f. The content of the examination of RE Petus was not included in the minutes (Mtg 127.11B, October 2022, pages 8-9) **G.** 12-2B.
 - g. The names of nominees, the positions for which they were nominated, and the length of term to be served were not included in the Nominating Committee report. (Mtg. 127.8, October 2022, page 6) **G.** 21-2.
 3. The Committee will forward the following **notations** Stated Clerk of the General Assembly regarding the Minutes of the West Presbytery.

It would be easier to read who was present, absent, visitors, retired, etc., if they were separated into groups for attendance. (Mtg. 126 & 127, 126.2 & 127.2)

- 4. General Advice to the presbytery
None
- 5. Commendations
None

- 4. Committee Members for the Presbytery Review Committee for the 2023 include:

RE Ron Bengelink, Committee Chair	Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest
RE Jane Bodden	Presbytery of Florida & the Caribbean
RE Jim Conners	Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest
RE Keith Hopkins	Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest
RE Ray Kinat	Presbytery of the Alleghenies
RE George King	Presbytery of the Gulf South
RE Bill Myers	Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest
TE Jason Steele	Presbytery of the Midwest
TE Mark Willems	Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

- 5. The Committee reviewed and approved these minutes on April 25, 2023.

STATED CLERK

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-statedclerk

The Stated Clerk's report to the 43rd General Assembly of his work during 2022-2023.

Summary of Work

*“He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of all creation.
For by Him all things were created, in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible,
whether thrones or dominions or rulers or authorities—
all things were created through Him and for Him.
He is before all things, and in Him all things hold together.
He is the head of the body, the church.”
Colossians 1:15-18*

I love the doctrine of God's Sovereignty! This is not simply a devotion to a matter of intellectual ascent, but a deep, deep affection for the Sovereign Himself, who holds “all things” together, including you, me and all of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church. He created the EPC; the EPC is for Him and He is the Head of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church. Well beyond that, as Abraham Kuyper is noted for saying, “There is not a square inch in the whole domain of our human existence over which Christ, who is Sovereign over all, does not cry, Mine!” Knowing that the Lord God is sovereign over all things in the EPC not only gives me great comfort, it gives me both confidence and hope. And from my vantage point, serving you as your Stated Clerk, the Sovereign is not only ruling and reigning, but advancing His Kingdom through the EPC.

A little over one year into our modest effort at an all-EPC podcast, “In All Things,” we have over 13,000 downloads including 42 different countries. We have hosted small church pastors, church planters, EPC authors, and EPC thought leaders. Our conversations have been covering all aspects of the EPC including introducing the amazing servants in the Office of the General Assembly and how they love to serve our presbyteries and the local church; timely conversations with chaplains at times of great suffering; and now a series on each of our denomination's Gospel Priorities. Each conversation has been rich, and I have loved getting to know so many gifted and dedicated leaders within our family of churches. If you haven't joined the conversation yet, please check out www.epc.org/inallthings and check out how our sovereign God is at work in and through All Things EPC.

Much of the work of our national leadership is covered in committee reports from our National Leadership Team Chair, Moderator, and others, so I will focus on a few things that may be unique to what I am seeing from my office as your Stated Clerk. First, I witnessed the Sovereign at work in our presbyteries. This year we have doubled the number of presbytery visits. Michael Davis, Tom Ricks, Bob Stauffer, Gabriel de Guia, Moderator Rosemary Lukens, CFO Pat Coelho, and I have visited most of our 16 presbyteries (which has become increasingly challenging to do, as we have grown in number and many of our presbyteries meet on the same weekends). What I have seen firsthand is a renewed enthusiasm and engagement in each of our Gospel Priorities. Teams and leaders getting after Church Planting, evangelism training, sending, and supporting global workers to the places with the least access to the gospel and a fresh determination to cultivate and develop effective biblical leaders. At the end of the day, on each

of the visits, our message is simple: we are here to serve you and help you live into the mission of the EPC.

If you have heard me speak at one of our presbytery meetings, you will have heard me preach on the mission of the EPC. “The EPC exists to carry out the Great Commission of Jesus as a denomination of Presbyterian, Reformed, Evangelical, and Missional congregations.” When we talk about our mission, we have often focused on the four identity markers at the end, but this year I have been reclaiming the first part of our mission, which is that we are a Great Commission denomination! My “stump” speech has been that we are “putting the ‘E’ back in EPC!” We have rediscovered that our Book of Order, providing the governance for the mission the Lord has entrusted to us, actually anchors us in what is the primary responsibility of the local church. Sections such as G.4-3; 18-3.C; 19:4.F; and 20-4.B.1—let alone BOD 2-1 and BOW 7-2—all point to the primary place of evangelism in the Evangelical Presbyterian Church. Downstream of this renewed emphasis, we are hearing dozens and dozens of stories of people coming to faith in Jesus Christ through the EPC’s Three Circles evangelism tool. Presbyteries and local congregations are training children, adults, and leadership to share the gospel with people in their spheres of influence. The evangelistic culture of our presbyteries and congregations are growing and people are coming to Christ. That is our mission!

As we move forward in carrying out the Great Commission and living into the EPC’s mission, you will continue to hear calls to share the gospel and a renewed emphasis to live out the gospel. As a Great Commission family of churches, we are called to GO and make DISCIPLES of all nations! God is calling the EPC to be a disciple-making movement—disciples who make disciples who make disciples. It begins with evangelism, but being a disciple of Jesus is a whole-life commitment. That is built into our very DNA: going with this good news to help others become disciples of the Savior. Sometimes we are sent to our family, friends, neighbors, and co-workers in our own “Jerusalem.” Sometimes we are sent out to larger areas beyond our home (think presbyteries) to share the gospel with others collaboratively. Sometimes the Lord calls and sends us to the very ends of the earth to the places with the least access to the gospel. A disciple is called to be with Jesus and is sent out to be like Jesus. To be an effective Biblical Leader is to be a whole-life disciple of Jesus Christ who is sent to live and speak the gospel.

Finally, there were many beautiful and important gatherings throughout this year that are helping to form and shape the EPC for our common mission. Among those committees, teams, leadership, and strategic meetings/retreats, the one that stands out for me this past year was our first-ever Small Church Summit. This was a profound meeting of smaller church leaders who shared the struggles, challenges, and joys of serving smaller congregations. What we are learning is hard, but as a denomination with a majority of congregations under 200 members, we need to dig down deep on this and work together to address these crucial needs and come alongside these dedicated servants of the Kingdom. To that end, we will be partnering with the Evangelical Covenant Order of Presbyterians (ECO) to focus on resourcing these vital missional outposts and their leaders, including a first-ever joint Small Church Summit, November 7-9, 2023, in San Antonio, Texas. In addition to another GA-sponsored Pastor/Spouse Retreat and our Church Planter’s Retreat, we will continue to serve our pastors, their families, and the congregations they are called to serve.

There is much Kingdom work to be done, and I know that we are better together. The work of the Great Commission is our mission. While that task itself can be overwhelming, I take great comfort and gain great confidence that the Sovereign One reminded us on the mountaintop that

He would always be with us as He sends us out to make disciples ... to the end of the age! It is a great joy and privilege to serve you as we together live into the EPC's mission!

Coram Deo!

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Dean Weaver". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large initial "D" and "W".

D. Dean Weaver
June 2023

**Churches Received
May 1, 2022–April 30, 2023**

Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Church	City	State	Received	From
Hillside Presbyterian Church	Greenville	PA	5/7/2022	PC(USA)
Hope for Renewal	Youngstown	OH	9/17/2022	Church Plant

Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Church	City	State	Received	From
Church on Boulevard	Henrico	VA	9/23/2023	Unknown

Presbytery of the East

Church	City	State	Received	From
The Elm Church	Elmhurst	NY	9/23/2022	Unknown
Garwood Presbyterian Church	Garwood	NY	9/23/2022	ECO

Presbytery of the Gulf South

Church	City	State	Received	From
Church of the Resurrection	New Orleans	LA	9/25/2022	Unknown
First Presbyterian Church	Magnolia	AR	4/28/2023	PC(USA)
Vernal Presbyterian Church	Lucedale	MS	1/27/2023	PC(USA)

Presbytery of the Midwest

Church	City	State	Received	From
Christ's Community	Fort Wayne	IN	2/10/2023	RCA
Clifton Presbyterian Church	Clifton	OH	2/10/2023	PC(USA)

Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Church	City	State	Received	From
Christ Community Church	Carmichael	CA	6/15/2022	RCA

Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Church	City	State	Received	From
Roseland Reformed Church	Blomkest	MN	4/27/2023	RCA

Presbytery of the West

Church	City	State	Received	From
Christ Community Church	Great Falls	MT	10/8/2022	RCA

**Churches Dissolved and Dismissed
May 1, 2022–April 30, 2023**

Presbytery of the of the Alleghenies

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
Fairview United Presbyterian Church	Petrolia	PA	7/24/2014	2/5/2023

Presbytery of the Central South

Church	City	State	Received	Dissolved
The Table	Little Rock	AR	1/28/2017	2/8/202

Presbytery of the East

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
Circleville Presbyterian Church	Circleville	NY	6/27/2002	9/1/2022
Resurrection Park Slope	Brooklyn	NY	2/1/2013	9/23/2022
Resurrection Williamsburg	Brooklyn	NY	11/1/2020	12/31/2022
Sion Iglesia Presbiteriana	Brooklyn	NY	11/5/2015	11/16/2022

Presbytery of the Gulf South

Church	City	State	Received	Dissolved
First Presbyterian Church	Waskom	TX	2/16/1997	4/28/2023
Haven Church	Katy	TX	1/15/2018	4/28/2023

Presbytery of the Gulf South

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
Tiki Island Chapel	Galveston	TX	1/28/2022	9/23/2022

THEOLOGY COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-theology

The Theology Committee report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

The 42nd General Assembly assigned no work to the Theology Committee for 2022-2023.

Recommendations

Since no business was assigned to the Theology Committee during 2022-2023, the Committee has no recommendations for the 43rd General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

There was no business brought before the Theology Committee during 2022-2023.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Since no business was assigned to the Theology Committee during 2022-2023, the Committee has no recommendations for the 43rd General Assembly.

Committee Members

Zach Hopkins (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Joe Bingold
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Stephanie Black
TE, Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Fred Flinn
RE, Presbytery of the Central South


Cameron Shaffer
TE, Presbytery of the East

Carol Williams
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Meeting Dates

None

Respectfully submitted,



Zach Hopkins, Chairman
June 2023

WORLD OUTREACH COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-wo

The World Outreach Committee (WO) report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Began implementing the new World Outreach Master Plan that was unanimously approved at last year's General Assembly.
2. Updated the World Outreach policies budget.
3. Provided member care and crisis support for all global workers.
4. Held the global worker Family Gathering in Greece.
5. Oversaw personnel changes in staff departures and new hires.
6. Updated World Outreach policies, budget, and Terms of Call.
7. Helped people across the missions-interest spectrum to take their next step.
8. Provided training and engagement opportunities for EPC churches.
9. Managed the International Disaster Relief Fund for crisis aid in six countries.

Recommendations

The World Outreach Committee has no recommendations for consideration by the 43rd General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

The Committee would like to highlight in greater detail the areas of focus noted above:

Member Care

The mission of World Outreach Member Care is to keep our WO global workers healthy and on the field. This is vital not only to their effectiveness doing what God has called them to do, but more so to their longevity. By God's grace, World Outreach's attrition numbers over the last six years is less than 4% in preventable attrition. This is remarkable considering research shows that almost 50% of first-term cross-cultural workers quit, not making it through their first term (a term is generally four years).

Onsite visits to workers in the field by our Member Care coordinators, Presbytery prayer teams, oversight coordinators, and the WO Executive Director this year have provided critical encouragement, counseling, intercession, and support. In addition, a significant factor in this

success is that we (EPC and WO) are a family of loving churches, families, and individuals that provide a unique, connected, caring network for our global workers.

Family Gathering

From a Member Care standpoint, the highlight of this past year was the Family Gathering where we bring all our global workers from around the world (every three years) together for a week of encouragement, fellowship, worship, training, and just being together as the WO family. It was a wonderful week, and all our workers were refreshed and revitalized by it. Volunteers from several EPC churches made it possible for all the global worker parents to truly be restored while providing a wonderful curriculum and care for all the children.

Personnel

Since the beginning of World Outreach, the Lord has always provided strong leadership and support at every time and stage of the ministry. Whenever the Lord has led people to move on from WO, He has provided the right people to step in where others left off in order to help lead into the next chapter. This year we had transitions of leadership of ITEN and with our field oversight. We also had significant departures from key office personnel who had served skillfully and faithfully for several years as they stepped into other areas of calling. With their departure, God once again provided abundantly with three new hires filling the roles of WO Assistant Director, Finance Coordinator, and Executive Assistant. We praise God for bringing these Spirit-filled, talented, joy-filled, mission-minded new staff to our WO team.

Mobilization

Seeing God answer our prayers to raise up laborers to help bring in the harvest is the great joy in mobilization. We appointed 10 adults as World Outreach workers after an extensive assessment process, and saw them commissioned at General Assembly. The “College Cohort” continues to be incredibly fruitful. Twelve college-age adults met over video chat every month this past year to get to know each other, pray for each other, and discuss missions across the world and in their own community/campus. They studied what the Bible says about the Kingdom of God and reaching the unreached, and finished with an opportunity to visit ministry in the field. All of the cohort participants have either decided to enter vocational ministry or commit to living missionally no matter where God leads them. New cohort groups continue to be formed. For more information, go to www.epcwo.org/cohort or contact Saul and Jesse Huber at saül.h@epcwo.org.

The World Outreach mobilization team met with students associated with EPC churches at Urbana 2022 and are now directing motivated EPC college students to the Crosscon missions conference January 3-5, 2024, in Louisville, Kentucky. For more information and to register, go to www.crosscon.com and be sure to tell our mobilization leader, Shawn Stewart, by emailing him at shawn.s@epcwo.org.

If your church has a person interested in exploring missions within World Outreach, start at www.epcwo.org.

Church Engagement

EPC World Outreach serves the Church by empowering Spirit-filled witnesses to make disciples and plant reproducing churches among those with least access to the gospel. One way we do this is by providing cohort experiences, courses, and inspiration to aid in the discipleship of our EPC members.

More than 2700 people receive the Reach, our monthly update about international work and ways to get connected. If you do not receive this newsletter, sign up at www.epcwo.org/reach.

Kairos is a nine-session worldview course that helps believers understand God’s purpose for every cultural group in the world. A quote from a recent graduate says it all: “Kairos is more than thought provoking—it is life changing. I highly recommend it to any seasoned Christian who wants to enhance their relationship with God and understand fully the truth of our part in the Great Commission.” For more information or to sign up, see www.epcwo.org/kairos.

This past year, four Kairos courses were offered on Zoom (Spring ’22, Fall ’22, and two in the Winter of ’23) with 83 participants including Teaching Elders, Ruling Elders, and others from the EPC. Participants came from the presbyteries of the East, Pacific Northwest, West, Coastal Mid-Atlantic, Central South, New River, Great Plains, Midwest, Florida and the Caribbean, and Southeast. We’ll be offering more in the coming year to help our churches continue to be on mission with God!

Afghan Refugee Workshop

For those individuals and EPC churches interested in helping refugees, we formed a helpful cohort this past year to stay in touch and support one another. This included inviting expert speakers on the following topics: The Legal Process for Afghans, Afghan Refugees and Trauma, Sharing the Gospel with Afghan Friends, Culture and Afghan Women, Fostering Financial Independence, Ramadan, and In Country—What’s Happening in Afghanistan Today?

Sixty-one participants met eight times on Zoom from August ’22 to April ’23 and found the sessions informative and beneficial, especially because it included speakers who had served in Afghanistan! The following presbyteries were represented: Alleghenies, Central Carolinas, East, Florida and the Caribbean, Midwest, Pacific Northwest, Pacific Southwest, and West.

Connecting with Your Muslim Neighbors Workshop

We were blessed to take groups through this thought-provoking workshop for a fifth and sixth time this past year. We’ve enjoyed seeing people transform from being terrified to being confident about approaching a Muslim neighbor. Even better, we have seen past workshop participants take steps towards full-time missions service. Be on the lookout this year for a rebranded version of the workshop that will allow participants to work through the material at their own pace. This will be a marvelous tool for outreach teams in our churches that have Muslims in their communities.

For more information, see www.epcwo.org/woworkshop.

Serving with Senders Workshop

This online Zoom course was run several times this year and is available to Presbyteries and church missions committees/teams to improve and focus their missionary care. For more information, contact Nancy Cimprich at nancy.c@epcwo.org.

International Disaster Relief Fund

The International Disaster Relief Fund, created to enable the EPC to respond to international crises, has provided life-saving resources in a multitude of ways by bringing relief and ministry efforts to ravaged locations. In the last year we distributed \$252,855 through World Outreach direct workers and partners on location to help people in crisis bringing relief and the gospel specifically in Ukraine, Poland, Pakistan (historic flooding), Turkey and Syria (earthquakes), and Sierra Leone (fires). Resources have provided food, water, shelter, clothing, Christian materials, trauma support, ground transportation, and supplies for chaplains and workers on the ground.

For more information or to donate, go to www.epcwo.org/internationaldisasterrelief.

Recommendations (Detailed)

The World Outreach Committee has no recommendations for consideration by the 43rd General Assembly.

Committee Members

Rick Dietzman (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Whitney Alexander
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Doug Dempsey
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Susan Lear
RE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Johnny Long
RE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Marcos Ortega
TE, Presbytery of the East

Wes Peterson
TE, Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Waring Porter
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

David Van Valkenburg
RE, Presbytery of the West

Gabriel de Guia (ex officio)
World Outreach Executive Director

Jordin Greer (ex officio)
World Outreach Assistant Director

Meeting Dates

October 20-21, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

January 19-20, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

April 13-14, 2023: Video Conference

May 6, 2022: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Rick Dietzman".

Rick Dietzman, Chairman

June 2023

REVELATION 7:9 TASK FORCE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-revelation79

The Revelation 7:9 Task Force report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. The committee met in Orlando this winter for fervent fellowship and robust deliberation.
2. We have launched a website that contains contact and other essential information: www.epc.org/revelation79.
3. We have described ten (10) expressions of a local church aspiring to imitate Revelation 7:9 in our broken world. See www.epc.org/revelation7:9 or our printed brochure at the OGA table. It is a misnomer that every church should become multi-ethnic to fulfill the ideal of Revelation 7:9.
4. Since our inception five years ago, two of our Task Force members (Tim Russell and Phyllis LePeau) are deceased and now live in the presence of our Savior. Two others have relocated from the EPC and two more have retired. In response to these losses, we have recruited 6 new members to the Task Force.
5. We have recommended a modification of the outreach philosophy of a local church aspiring to imitate Revelation 7:9. See www.epc.org/revelation7:9 or our printed brochure at the OGA table for detailed explanation.
6. We have established a threefold process for interested churches that aspire to imitate a Revelation 7:9 expression as much as possible in a broken world.
7. Dr. Mark Harden from Denver Seminary has refined the assessment tool that helps churches self-identify their readiness to embrace a Revelation 7:9 expression. It was created by The Gospel Initiative at Denver Seminary.
8. We have established a coaching model consisting of four (4) teams deploying multiple Revelation 7:9 Task Force members designated for each region of the country. For example, we have a team covering the presbyteries of the Alleghenies and the East that consists of Marc de Jeu, Bonnie Gatchell, Joe Kim, Andrew Smith, and Rodger Woodworth. These coaches walk with a congregation to self-identify and analyze their local demographics, help them assess their readiness, and assist them in developing a strategy for execution.
9. We now have representatives on the Task Force from 14 of the EPC's 16 presbyteries.
10. 8% of the EPC's churches have indicated interest or are already pursuing some element of a Revelation 7:9 expression.
11. We are working in conjunction with the Interim Committee on Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope.

Recommendations

The Revelation 7:9 Task Force has no recommendations for the 43rd General Assembly. However, we want all 16 EPC presbyteries to be represented on the Task Force. So we are seeking individuals from the Coastal Mid-Atlantic and New River to join us. Please contact us if you or someone you know seems suited for this work and we will interview them. Ruling Elders or Teaching Elders are preferred, but not required if the person is a faithful member of an EPC congregation.

Work of the Committee

Our Purpose

The purpose of the Revelation 7:9 Task Force is to improve the delivery of the Great Commission and the Great Commandment within a local church's 1-3-5-mile radius.

Our Premise

As America is more ethnically and age diverse (78 million millennials is the largest birth number in American history, surpassing baby-boomers who numbered 76 million), as well as more averse to the gospel of Jesus Christ. If the EPC is to thrive in future generations, it must evolve to reflect these ethnic and age changes without compromising the infallible Word of God.

The World's Perception

"Perception is reality," so goes the well-known adage. Late last year a major television news outlet in Memphis Tennessee, interviewed Task Force Co-Chairman Rufus Smith and asked the following question: "Why don't more black, white, Latino, or Asian churches work more closely together to arrest some of the city's social, educational, and economic ills?" Although some ethnically diverse churches work together, sadly our disunity is the world's perception. And truthfully there are not enough churches that contradict this perception by leveraging our collective influence. One expression of a Revelation 7:9 is for ministers of the gospel of Jesus Christ who agree on the essentials to unify by joining or forming ethnically and denominationally diverse fellowships. Such an alliance could visibly captivate the world, cultivate empathic relationships, create a viable gospel response that infuses spiritual hopefulness and instills Imago Dei to a fallen humanity and redress some of our rural towns' and cities' social ills.

Our Perspective

Many of our churches invest heavily in the global component of the Great Commission/Great Commandment of impacting the uttermost parts of the world. However, they invest to a lesser degree in impacting new neighbors in their local neighborhoods of Judea and Samaria. The Revelation 7:9 Task Force believes that if we proactively pursue our local 1-3-5 radius, more churches will reflect their entire community as well as the descriptive church in John's Revelation, which is illustrative of the coming Kingdom of God on earth.

We have observed two essentials to begin evaluating interested churches aspiring to pursue a Revelation 7:9 expression:

1. First, the Senior Pastor must be a champion (and if not leading the charge, deputize a key delegate).
2. Second, churches that succeed organize a local Revelation 7:9 Task Force or futurist team setting near-term/mid-term/long-term research and goals.

Note 1: We define the term “under-served community” as understood by the EPC Church Planting Network, which differs from an under-resourced community. An under-served ZIP Code is defined as a local church plant designed to evangelize a demographic dominated by “Nones” or “Dones”—the religiously unaffiliated (formerly called “unchurched” or “dechurched”)—in their 1-3-5-mile radius.

Note 2: Even though all churches should be missional, we are not as missional as this broken world demands. To use a technological term, a church aspiring to imitate Revelation 7:9 is simply “rebooting” its evangelistic ecosystem. We also know that the work of Revelation 7:9 can coincide with revitalization by executing with more fervor the Great Commission and the Great Commandment. If a church chooses another path of revitalization, the Kingdom still wins!

Recommendations (Detailed)

The Revelation 7:9 Task Force has no recommendations for the 43rd General Assembly. However, we want all 16 EPC presbyteries to be represented on the Task Force. So we are seeking individuals from the Coastal Mid-Atlantic and New River to join us. Please contact us if you or someone you know seems suited for this work and we will interview them. Ruling Elders or Teaching Elders are preferred, but not required if the person is a faithful member of an EPC congregation.

An Invitation to Interested EPC Churches

As you execute your church’s mission, we understand that not every church is interested on embarking on this pathway. But if you think a Revelation 7:9 strategy can enhance your arsenal or revitalize your congregation and community, please contact us. Yes, it will be eye-opening. Yes, you will make mistakes. No, we do not have all the answers nor know where it will all lead. But we do know that this pursuit will lead us closer to the heart of the Lord for all people. “Your kingdom come; Your will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.” And we know that a Revelation 7:9 path will glorify God the Father as well as make us better practitioners of the Great Commission and the Great Commandment in our local churches and a broken world.

Committee Members

Andrew Smith (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the East

Jeff Cook
TE, Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

Enid Flores
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Laurie Johnston
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Rachel Kimrey
Presbytery of the Southeast

Mark Potter
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Doug Resler
TE, Presbytery of the West

Gabriela Sosa
RE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Ben Tzeng
TE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Tom Werner
RE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Jason Yum
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Rufus Smith (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Marc de Jeu
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Bonnie Gatchell
TE, Presbytery of the East

Joe Kim
TE, Presbytery of the East

Cheryl Mendes-Ellis
Presbytery of the West

Brandon Queen
RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Eric Shipton
TE, Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Cara Taylor
Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Bob Vincent
TE, Presbytery of Gulf South

Rodger Woodworth
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Meeting Dates

March 2, 2023: Video Conference

March 9, 2023: Video Conference

March 28-30, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

Respectfully submitted,



Andrew Smith, Co-Chairman
June 2023



Rufus Smith, Co-Chairman
June 2023

INTERIM COMMITTEE ON PASTORAL LETTER OF RACIAL LAMENT AND HOPE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2023report-plrlh

The Theology Committee report to the 43rd General Assembly of its work during 2022-2023, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. The committee met five times: twice in person at the Office of the General Assembly in Orlando, and three times by Zoom.
2. The committee engaged in preparation through reading important books.
3. The committee shared Scriptures deemed essential for the task, personal hopes and fears, and prayers.
4. The committee created an outline of the Letter.
5. The committee formed writing teams to work on sections of the Letter.
6. The committee designed and prepared a Networking Lunch presentation for the 43rd GA.

Recommendations

The Interim Committee has no recommendations for the 43rd General Assembly. However, we are one year into a two-year task. Our recommendation now is a plea for continued prayers and input.

Work of the Committee

August 16, 2022: Co-chairs Meyers and Dawson meet with the National Leadership Team in Orlando to get briefed on the task and those appointed to the committee.

August/September 2022: Communications with committee via email. Resumes uploaded to Box. Members given assignment to: A) read Esau McCaulley, *Reading While Black*; Voddie Baucham, *Fault Lines*; and Lausanne Movement, *Reconciliation as a Movement of God*; and B) fill out and share preparatory questionnaire which included topics such as hopes/fears, Scriptures essential to our task, people with whom you'd like to talk, and a written prayer for our work.

September 20-21, 2022: The committee convened in person in Orlando with 10 of 12 members present, and with past and present GA Moderators Brad Strait and Rosemary Lukens, OGA staff Dean Weaver and Michael Davis, and visits from other staff. The emphasis was on personal sharing and committee bonding. We shared our essential Scriptures and personal prayers; we shared our personal stories related to race. We wrote lament prayers and shared them aloud. We considered definitions, questions, and conflicts. We left with the assignment each to conduct at least 3 interviews with people who had expertise and experience in racial reconciliation.

November 30, 2022: The committee met by Zoom. 12 committee members and Moderator Lukens attended. We each shared a summary of what we learned and experienced from the

interviews we conducted. We discussed an outline for a Pastoral Letter presented by Dawson and Meyers, and approved the format in general. We also discussed the kind of writing we want to do.

December 2022/January 2023: Co-chairs Dawson and Meyers discussed creating 3 working/writing teams from the committee and contacted Williams, Rose, and Dawson about leading groups. Dawson also contacted Chang about leading a definitions section.

January 31-February 1, 2023: The committee met in person in Orlando. The primary emphasis was on working in 3 writing teams in order to populate each section of our outline with content. We met our goal of creating a draft of an outline in three sections, with bullet points of essential content listed. Williams, Rose, and Dawson were assigned to edit and polish the draft outline for committee consideration at the next meeting.

March 29, 2023: The committee met by Zoom with the goal of approving an annotated outline of the letter to give to the National Leadership Team. With Meyers needing to limit activities due to health reasons, NLT Chairman Brad Strait appointed Joe Kim to serve as Assistant Co-Chairman and Rufus Smith to serve as Advisor. Next, the writing teams will work on drafts of their sections.

June 7, 2023: Zoom meeting. The writing teams will have presented drafts to the committee for comment. The team will have discussed General Assembly and our Networking Lunch.

Next Meeting: August 15-16 at Hope Church in Memphis. The committee will continue honing drafts, praying, and visiting the National Civil Rights Museum.

Recommendations (Detailed)

The Interim Committee has no recommendations for the 43rd General Assembly. However, we are one year into a two-year task. Our recommendation now is a plea for continued prayers and input.

Committee Members

Gerrit Dawson (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Glenn Meyers, (Co-Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Joe Kim (Assistant Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the East

Rufus Smith (Advisor)
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Sean Boone
TE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Ken Chang
RE, Presbytery of the West

Linda McDaniel
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Marcos Ortega
TE, Presbytery of the East

George Robertson
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Annie Rose
TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Carol Williams
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Michael Davis (Assistant Stated Clerk)
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Meeting Dates

September 20-21, 2022: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

November 30, 2022: Video Conference

January 31-February 1, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

March 29, 2023: Video Conference

June 7, 2023: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Gerrit Dawson, Co-Chairman

June 2023



Glenn Meyers, Co-Chairman

June 2023

PART III
DOCUMENTS

ACTS OF THE 43rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY (2023)

- 23-01** The General Assembly approved a Moderator-appointed, Ad-interim committee to revise the Pastoral Letter on Domestic Abuse. **(Minutes, 43-30)**
- 23-02** The General Assembly approved the formation of a Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief. **(Minutes, 43-30)**
- 23-03** The General Assembly approved that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw from the World Communion of Reformed Churches effective upon approval of this recommendation. **(Minutes, 43-32)**
- 23-04** The General Assembly approved entering into a fraternal relationship with ECO: A Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians. **(Minutes, 43-32)**
- 23-05** The General Assembly approved ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income from housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code. **(Minutes, 43-33)**
- 23-06** The General Assembly approved a Moderator-appointed task force to consult with experts inside and outside of the EPC as needed, and complete a thorough review of our Book of Discipline and associated forms, and to present recommendations to the 44th General Assembly. **(Minutes, 43-41)**
- 23-07** The General Assembly approved the creation of a Moderator-appointed, Ad-interim committee for the purpose of reviewing our ordination standards and process, and recommending any potential changes to the 45th General Assembly. **(Minutes, 43-41)**



HOPE CHURCH

You're Welcome & Wanted!

April 26, 2023

Dean Weaver

Stated Clerk

Evangelical Presbyterian Church

5850 T.G. Lee Blvd, Suite 510

Orlando, FL 32822

Phone/Fax: 407-930-4462

Dear Dean,

Please consider this letter as a formal invitation for the General Assembly for the Evangelical Presbyterian Church to be our guests at Hope Presbyterian Church in Memphis, Tennessee, in June of 2024.

We look forward to hosting again as we did in 2018.

Rufus Smith

Senior Pastor



A Global Movement of Evangelical Presbyterian Churches

Communication

The Moderator of the 42nd General Assembly recommends that the 43rd General Assembly **APPROVE** the 2023-2024 Chairman for the BRI Board of Directors and the slate of nominees to fill vacancies on the Permanent Nominating Committee.

June 2023

Dr. Dean Weaver, Stated Clerk
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
5850 T.G. Lee Blvd., Suite 510
Orlando, FL 32822

Dear Dean,

The *Rules for Assembly* 11-3 stated that the Moderator is to appoint a Chairman for the Nominating Committee, and to nominate persons to fill vacancies on the Nominating Committee. The Moderator is also to nominate the Chairman for the BRI Board of Directors for the forthcoming Assembly. I am pleased to offer the following individuals:

1. Appointments: 2023-2024 Chairman Nominating Committee
TE Rob Sparr (Presbytery of the Alleghenies)

2. Nominations: Nominating Committee
Name Presbytery Class
TE Bob Vincent Gulf South 2026
RE Kelli Marks Rivers and Lakes 2026
TE SJ Winter Midwest 2026
RE Mike Goolsby Great Plains 2026
TE Juan Rivera Florida and the Caribbean 2026

3. Nominations: 2023-2024 Chairman, BRI Board of Directors
RE Michael Busch Alleghenies 2026

It is my blessing and privilege to place these names before the Assembly and in so doing to commend these fine people for service to our denomination and to our Lord.

Rosemary Lukens
Moderator, 42nd General Assembly

ADDITIONAL DOCUMENTS

The following documents are available in print or electronic format from either the EPC website (www.epc.org) or the Office of the Stated Clerk. Request should include the following:

- Requester's Name
- EPC Church Affiliation
- Position at Church (Teaching Elder, Ruling Elder, Member)

Send request to:

Office of the Stated Clerk
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
5850 T.G. Lee Blvd., Suite 510
Orlando, FL 32822

407-930-4239
info@epc.org
www.epc.org

- Articles of Agreement between the EPC and St. Andrews Presbytery.
- Church Load Fund Criteria.
- Endorsement Policy.
- Fraternal Agreement between the Evangelical Presbyterian Church (EPC) and the Evangelical Reformed Church of Kazakhstan (ERCK).
- Geneva Statement (EPC/ARP).
- Medical Benevolence Fund.
- Missional Church/Denomination Definition.
- Position Statement on Presbytery Definition.
- Response of the permanent Theology Committee to the 17th General Assembly. instruction regarding "The Essentials" and the Westminster Confession.
- Response of the Permanent Theology Committee to the 33rd General Assembly. instructions regarding the contradiction between Westminster Confession of Faith, 29-3 and Book of Worship 3-3G.
- Response of the Permanent Theology Committee to the 33rd General Assembly instructions regarding the New City Catechism.
- Rules for Assembly.
- What it Means to "Receive and Adopt" the Westminster Standards.

PART IV
DIRECTORY OF THE
PERMANENT COMMITTEES
OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PERMANENT COMMITTEES
(Through the 43rd General Assembly)

BENEFIT RESOURCES, INC., BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
RE Will Barnes <i>Midwest</i>	TE Eric Shipton <i>Mid-Atlantic</i>	RE Stuart Van Kirk <i>Alleghenies</i>
TE Erik Ohman <i>West</i>	Michael Moore <i>Central South</i>	RE Jim Lewien <i>West</i>
Randy Shaneyfelt <i>Great Plains</i>	William Reisenweaver <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	Sandy Siegfried <i>Great Plains</i>

CHAPLAINS WORK AND CARE COMMITTEE

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
TE Scott Rash <i>Great Plains</i>	RE Ben Brychta <i>Southeast</i>	TE Glen Holman <i>New River</i>
TE Marty Carpenter <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	RE Darrell DeHaven <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE David Horton <i>Central South</i>
TE Brad Yorton <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Russ Ragon <i>West</i>	TE Claude Douglas Overall <i>Great Plains</i>

FRATERNAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
RE Gwynn Blair <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	RE Carol Culbertson <i>West</i>	TE Case Thorp <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>
TE David Galbraith <i>Midwest</i>	TE Don Fortson <i>Central Carolinas</i>	TE Alan Trafford <i>Gulf South</i>

MINISTERIAL VOCATION COMMITTEE

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
TE Doug Resler <i>West</i>	TE Joe Kim <i>East</i>	TE Chris Curtis <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>
RE Richard Gash <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE Rachel White <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Fred Lian <i>West</i>

NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
RE Victor Jones <i>Gulf South</i>	RE George Hertensteiner <i>Great Plains</i>	RE Earla Bethel <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>
TE Patrick King <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	RE Linda McDaniels <i>West</i>	RE Brian Evans <i>Midwest</i>
RE Rosemary Lukens <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Neil Smith <i>East</i>	TE Carolyn Poteet <i>Alleghenies</i>
TE Dave Strunk <i>Southeast</i>	RE John Ivy <i>Central South</i>	TE Michael Flake <i>Central Carolinas</i>

NEXT GENERATION MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
Becky Shultz <i>West</i>	Greg Ayd <i>West</i>	Herman Armstrong <i>Mid-America</i>
	Meg DeHaven <i>East</i>	TE Megan Bergem <i>Pacific Soouthwest</i>
	TE Andrew Mills <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Cole Lescher <i>Mid-America</i>
		Faith Reid <i>Central South</i>
		TE Joseph Stroup <i>Alleghenies</i>

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
RE Marian Bradshaw <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	TE Joshua Hurd <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Robert Chambers <i>Central Carolinas</i>
TE Alan Conrow <i>Midwest</i>	RE Ann Weston <i>Mid-America</i>	TE Tom Clymer <i>New River</i>
TE Wayne Hardy <i>Great Plains</i>	RE Stacey Miller <i>Coastal Mid-Atlantic</i>	TE Brad Kenney <i>West</i>
TE Juan Rivera <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	TE David Ricketts <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	RE Rob Liddon <i>Central South</i>
RE Bob Vincent <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Jeff Chadwick <i>Southeast</i>	TE Ron Meyer <i>East</i>
		TE Rob Sparr <i>Alleghenies</i>

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
RE Yvonne Chapman <i>Central South</i>	RE Amanda Cowan <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	RE Donald Flater <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>
RE Ken Roberts <i>West</i>	RE Brian Wyatt <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	RE Nat Green <i>Pacific Northwest</i>
RE Jeff Hollingsworth <i>Southeast</i>	RE Forrest Norman <i>Alleghenies</i>	RE Gordon Miller <i>New River</i>

PRESBYTERY REVIEW COMMITTEE

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
RE Ron Bengelink <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	RE Jane Bodden <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	RE Ray Kinat <i>Alleghenies</i>
TE Jason Steele <i>Midwest</i>	RE Bill Myers <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	TE George King <i>Gulf South</i>
RE Jeff Hollingsworth <i>Southeast</i>	RE Keith Hopkins <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Mark Willems <i>Pacific Northwest</i>

THEOLOGY COMMITTEE

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
RE Fred Flinn <i>Central South</i>	TE Cameron Shaffer <i>East</i>	TE Stephanie Black <i>Coastal Mid-Atlantic</i>
TE Zach Hopkins <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	RE Carol Williams <i>Alleghenies</i>	RE Joe Bingold <i>Pacific Northwest</i>

WORLD OUTREACH COMMITTEE

Class of 2023:	Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:
TE Whitney Alexander <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Rick Dietzman <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Doug Dempsey <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>
TE Waring Porter <i>Central South</i>	RE Susan Lear <i>Great Plains</i>	RE Johnny Long <i>Southeast</i>
RE David Miller <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	RE Wes Peterson <i>Coastal Mid-Atlantic</i>	TE Marcos Ortega <i>East</i>
		RE David Van Valkenburg <i>West</i>

INTERIM COMMITTEES
(Through the 43rd General Assembly)

REVELATION 7:9 TASK FORCE

Appointed by the Moderator following the adjournment of the 38th General Assembly

TE Rufus Smith <i>Central South</i>	TE Andrew Smith <i>East</i>	TE Jeff Cook <i>Central Carolinas</i>
TE Marc de Jeu <i>Alleghenies</i>	RE Enid Flores <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	RE Tom Werner <i>Mid-America</i>
TE Ben Tzeng <i>Mid-America</i>	TE Joe Kim <i>East</i>	TE Rodger Woodworth <i>Alleghenies</i>
Cheryl Mendes-Ellis <i>West</i>	RE Brandon Queen <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Mark Potter <i>Great Plains</i>
TE Doug Resler <i>West</i>	TE Eric Shipton <i>Coastal Mid-Atlantic</i>	RE Gabriela Sosa <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>
TE Laurie Johnston <i>Great Plains</i>	TE Bonnie Gatchell <i>East</i>	Rachel Kimrey <i>Southeast</i>
Cara Taylor <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Bob Vincent <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Jason Yum <i>Pacific Southwest</i>

PASTORAL LETTER ON RACIAL LAMENT AND HOPE

Appointed by the Moderator following the adjournment of the 42nd General Assembly

TE Gerrit Dawson <i>Gulf South</i>	RE Glenn Meyers <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE Joe Kim <i>East</i>
TE Rufus Smith <i>Central South</i>	TE Sean Boone <i>Mid-America</i>	RE Ken Chang <i>West</i>
RE Linda McDaniel <i>Central South</i>	TE Marcos Ortega <i>East</i>	TE George Robertson <i>Central South</i>
TE Annie Rose <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	RE Carol Williams <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE Michael Davis (Assistant Stated Clerk) <i>Central South</i>

PRESBYTERY STATED CLERKS

Alleghenies

TE Dana Opp

Central Carolinas

TE Robert Howard

Central South

TE Ken Van Kampen

Coastal Mid-Atlantic

RE Duke Lineberry

East

TE John Dorr

East

RE Don Nichol

Assistant Stated Clerk

Florida and the Caribbean

TE Bryan Knedgen

Great Plains

TE Kermit Opprecht

Gulf South

TE Michael Herrin

Mid-America

RE Dexter Kuhlman

Midwest

TE David Brown

Midwest

RE Andy Warner

Assistant Stated Clerk

New River

TE Rufus Barton

Pacific Northwest

TE Ed Cummings

Pacific Southwest

RE Mark Eshoff

Rivers and Lakes

TE Annie Rose

Southeast

TE William Dudley

Southeast

RE Diane Mizell

Assistant Stated Clerk

West

RE Greg Daniels

PART V
ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

2022 ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT SUMMARY

	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
		2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	<u>Allghenies Stats</u>	13,841	12,700	6,260	7,025	4,069	3,077	288	122	47	170
2	<u>Central Carolinas Stats</u>	5,230	6,146	2,786	5,579	2,689	2,628	74	54	16	75
3	<u>Central South Stats</u>	7,522	7,465	3,599	4,235	1,169	744	76	134	22	156
4	<u>Coastal Mid-Atlantic Stats</u>	5,525	2,910	2,910	4,150	4,202	4,001	69	70	73	59
5	<u>East Stats</u>	7,065	6,804	4,348	5,117	2,093	1,457	212	55	29	117
6	<u>Florida and the Caribbean Stats</u>	7,177	7,367	7,350	3,585	8,530	2,983	97	72	36	85
7	<u>Great Plains Stats</u>	7,081	7,164	2,991	3,792	2,552	2,292	158	53	29	57
8	<u>Gulf South Stats</u>	7,309	7,559	3,865	4,411	1,498	1,311	115	54	20	142
9	<u>Mid-America Stats</u>	6,162	6,246	3,780	4,637	3,581	3,358	25	19	12	47
10	<u>Midwest Stats</u>	11,320	11,098	6,694	7,980	6,255	4,890	112	41	50	143
11	<u>New River Stats</u>	4,128	4,301	2,391	3,648	2,424	1,894	64	54	40	32
12	<u>Pacific Northwest Stats</u>	5,795	5,724	4,184	4,242	2,640	2,155	123	49	58	99
13	<u>Pacific Southwest Stats</u>	8,760	9,687	3,943	5,971	6,397	4,496	126	28	99	134
14	<u>Rivers and Lakes Stats</u>	3,110	3,089	1,647	1,784	1,525	1,014	42	28	6	25
15	<u>Southeast Stats</u>	8,889	9,098	4,750	5,420	3,625	3,399	133	138	35	101
16	<u>West Stats</u>	15,653	15,777	7,863	11,097	6,634	5,108	117	68	103	171
	TOTAL	124,567	125,870	69,361	82,673	59,883	44,807	1,831	1,039	675	1,613

2022 ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT SUMMARY

Presbytery	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	FOI 2022	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2022	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting				
								Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Allegheny	\$28,520,249	\$25,104,232	\$31,266,529	\$246,315	\$477,995	\$169,332	\$3,060,063	\$80,199	\$125,492	2	11	19
2 Central Carolina	\$10,232,393	\$5,613,142	\$4,573,365	\$102,636	\$2,268,111	\$167,682	\$1,808,104	\$7,200	\$164,367	1	3	5
3 Central South	\$23,096,107	\$29,524,475	\$20,905,562	\$148,459	\$149,504	\$307,103	\$9,425,123	\$36,075	\$317,103	2	4	13
4 Great West/Atlantic	\$15,136,259	\$19,252,580	\$13,326,844	\$109,366	\$230,749	\$192,413	\$1,309,689	\$9,114	\$28,817	1	4	8
5 Iowa	\$17,771,324	\$24,015,969	\$20,145,438	\$85,100	\$136,071	\$335,653	\$1,965,107	\$7,500	\$97,251	2	5	2
6 Long Range theCaribbean	\$10,272,784	\$18,015,493	\$18,358,711	\$157,739	\$39,741	\$30,039	\$3,276,472	\$29,797	\$37,500	1	3	7
7 Mid-America	\$19,242,400	\$24,531,584	\$20,105,988	\$146,435	\$320,083	\$457,789	\$1,938,511	\$11,464	\$14,000	3	5	12
8 Midwest	\$10,311,928	\$27,767,995	\$21,916,413	\$56,008	\$49,652	\$74,820	\$1,307,740	\$11,190	\$70,633	1	3	5
9 New River	\$31,567,662	\$40,735,532	\$30,587,047	\$350,023	\$513,114	\$736,305	\$3,553,181	\$23,900	\$167,796	2	8	11
10 Northwest	\$10,933,928	\$11,282,344	\$8,114,798	\$83,129	\$160,923	\$713,654	\$1,124,036	\$1,623	\$800	1	1	2
12 Pacific Northwest	\$14,139,115	\$12,962,768	\$16,035,983	\$133,367	\$347,469	\$258,537	\$1,932,519	\$9,440	\$87,780	2	4	11
13 Pacific Southwest	\$27,683,888	\$32,836,701	\$33,391,596	\$159,438	\$233,910	\$154,287	\$602,981	\$10,000	\$70,050	2	6	9
14 Rivers and Lakes	\$55,386,327	\$6,438,538	\$5,237,153	\$61,166	\$102,117	\$115,960	\$6,029,933	\$3,200	\$22,679	1	4	5
15 Southwest	\$28,994,901	\$18,495,532	\$25,173,978	\$170,410	\$209,447	\$262,026	\$4,970,908	\$52,781	\$54,300	1	4	5
16 West	\$43,127,518	\$43,698,326	\$42,658,375	\$231,432	\$379,224	\$228,629	\$3,053,455	\$36,450	\$122,875	3	6	9
TOTAL	\$319,593,008	\$358,447,843	\$337,542,309	\$2,231,149	\$3,921,810	\$3,811,721	\$44,626,075	\$540,984	\$1,448,845	29	70	140

PMA=Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO=World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

	Church	City	State	Membership 2021	Membership 2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2021	Avg. Worship Attendance 2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2021	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2022	Professions of Faith Age 18+	Professions of Faith Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
1	Amazing Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	116	120	44	41	43	30	0	0	0	0
2	Ardena Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ardena	PA	121	101	54	62	30	30	15	0	0	1
3	Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	1,650	1,376	390	602	331	157	33	0	3	33
4	Belfield Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	233	241	134	186	25	70	1	4	0	2
5	Bergen Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Bergen	NV	90	91	70	58	10	10	0	0	0	1
6	Bethany Presbyterian Church		PA	219	196	88	113	50	25	7	0	0	0
7	Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Enon Valley	PA	192	194	123	145	18	10	1	3	0	2
8	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Prosperity	PA	116	104	85	88	6	4	0	0	0	0
9	Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	246	230	225	243	45	21	2	11	5	8
10	Calvin Presbyterian Church ^	Ellwood City	PA	82	84	62	45	12	12	0	1	0	1
11	Center Church BPC	Grove City	PA	137	93	61	70	40	37	0	0	0	0
12	Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Niagara Falls	NV	70	68	29	27	20	20	0	0	0	1
13	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Ligonier	PA	282	273	75	79	10	10	5	0	3	0
14	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	350	338	143	150	300	200	0	0	0	2
15	CUP Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver Falls	PA	146	141	61	66	20	20	2	4	1	3
16	Evangelical Presbyterian Stone Church	Caledonia	NV	59	58	50	70	0	2	1	1	1	5
17	Fairview United Presbyterian Church *	Petrolia	PA	28		18							
18	Faith Fellowship Church	Johnstown	OH	57	23	60	28	30	4	2	0	3	0
19	First Presbyterian Church	Beaver	PA	886	898	390	440	220	220	2	4	2	10
20	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown	Bakerstown	PA	498	477	110	125	177	130	0	0	0	0
21	First Presbyterian Church of Barton	Barton	MD	34	41	24	24	40	20	6	0	2	7
22	First Presbyterian Church of Bentleyville	Bentleyville	PA	126	124	47	54	50	30	2	0	0	0
23	First Presbyterian Church of Lonaconing	Lonaconing	MD	59	66	47	54	25	20	8	0	0	1
24	Fourth Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh & Gateway Church *8	Pittsburgh	PA		23		35		0	0	0	0	0
25	Gateway Church *8	Slippery Rock	PA										
26	Graystone Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	489	388	209	215	138	88	12	0	0	1
27	Hanover Presbyterian Church	Climont	PA	64	70	45	50	50	50	1	6	1	5
28	Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	68	67	38	39	10	10	2	0	0	0
29	Hickory United Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hickory	PA	305	245	139	146	50	22	13	1	1	3
30	Hillside Presbyterian Church *8&1	Greenville	PA										
31	Hops for Renewal & #	Youngstown	OH		32		0			3	0	0	0
32	Hudson Presbyterian Church	Hudson	OH	103	95	68	65	50	12	0	4	0	2
33	Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kennore	NV	89	100	60	60	50	60	5	2	0	0
34	Lancaster Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	NV	267	163	77	142	130	43	2	0	9	7
35	Lebanon Church, an Evangelical Presbyterian Church	West Milford	PA	202	180	45	45	20	15	3	0	0	2
36	Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leicester	NV	21	21	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Richmond	OH	45	40	65	40	50	60	0	6	0	1
38	Manor Presbyterian Church	Manor	PA	52	53	45	45	25	25	0	0	0	0
39	Mansfield First Presbyterian Church	Mansfield	OH	56	58	55	60	0	0	7	1	2	1
40	Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	PA	1,209	1,218	334	453	198	151	2	9	1	7
41	Middle Sandy Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Homeworth	OH	84									
42	Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Hookstown	Hookstown	PA	98	94	49	51	30	25	0	0	0	0
43	Mount Perry Presbyterian Church	Mount Perry	OH	66	60	37	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Mountville Presbyterian Church	Portersville	PA	101	89	45	45	20	20	83	6	0	0
45	Mt Olivet Presbyterian Church	Alliquippa	PA	280	277	80	100	250	120	1	1	2	5

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Membership 2021	Membership 2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2021	2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2021	2022	Professions of Faith Age 18+ Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
46 Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	140	104	77	86	25	15	6	0	0
47 Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	405	384	169	186	271	340	0	0	4
48 Mt. Pleasant Church	Aliquippa	PA	237	251	159	210	359	248	6	1	1
49 Muddy Creek Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	85	94	45	49	8	8	5	4	1
50 Natrona Heights Presbyterian Church i.	Natrona Heights	PA	102	102	68	68	10	10	4	7	0
51 New Albany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Albany	OH	423	427	327	262	51	50	2	12	3
52 New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pulaski	PA	224	225	160	170	8	6	6	6	4
53 New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	New Castle	PA	121	72	72	72	3				
54 New Hope Church	Pittsburgh	PA	53	58	20	20	25	40	45	0	2
55 North Park EPC	Wexford	PA	312	283	225	267	112	106	1	15	1
56 Prelers Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Venetia	PA	295	255	50	65	15	10	0	9	2
57 Petrolia Presbyterian Church *	Petrolia	PA	56	17	17	17	14				
58 Pierpont Presbyterian Church	Pierpont	OH	95	95	92	82	45	40	1	0	1
59 Pine Run Presbyterian Church	Apollo	PA	96	106	47	52	0	0	8	4	0
60 Redemer Presbyterian Church +	Erie	PA	32	30	24	23	0	0	0	0	0
61 Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth	PA	112	106	34	45	15	14	0	0	0
62 Shiloh Presbyterian Church	St. Marys	PA	96	96	40	40	190	105	0	0	0
63 Stickville Presbyterian Church	Stickville	PA	25	25	20	20	10	25	0	0	0
64 St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somersett	PA	584	593	273	331	120	161	0	0	0
65 Starkdale Presbyterian Church	Wintersville	OH	106	102	70	61	0	0	0	0	0
66 Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH	130	1	65	67	36	20	0	0	0
67 Summit Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	208	211	61	67	35	30	0	0	2
68 Tabernacle Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Youngstown	OH									
69 The Presbyterian Church of Portersville	Portersville	PA	170	167	83	92	68	60	0	3	2
70 The SOMA Gathering	Beaver Falls	PA	75	80	125	130	5	0	2	0	2
71 Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	89	92	40	42	54	4	2	0	1
72 Venice Presbyterian Church	McDonald	PA	156	146	60	90	25	20	0	0	0
73 Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Finley	PA	58	57	39	42	25	0	0	0	0
TOTAL			13,841	12,700	6,260	7,025	4,069	3,077	288	122	47

*2022 Report Not Submitted &2021 Report Not Submitted iReceived or Constituted 2022 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church Planning

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Titles and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PX	OCA Support	Presbytery Giving	WOGiving 2022	Non-EPCC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to Non-EPCC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1. Adams Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	\$1,199,166	\$199,166	\$148,718	\$753		\$4,350	\$3,840	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2. Adams Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Adrian	PA	\$141,205	\$141,205	\$148,216	\$753		\$1,255	\$0	\$3,816	\$0	\$0			
3. Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	\$7,961,020	\$3,319,708	\$2,824,371	\$33,842		\$22,124	\$13,500	\$9,355	\$50,456	\$0			Yes
4. Bethel Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$786,245	\$84,904	\$383,333	\$0		\$27,777	\$0	\$13,506	\$0	\$0			Yes
5. Bethel Presbyterian Church	Meadowdale	PA	\$409,660	\$409,660	\$439,649	\$5,106		\$19,281	\$0	\$30,207	\$0	\$0			Yes
6. Bethel Presbyterian Church	Evon Valley	PA	\$273,569	\$280,555	\$268,804	\$3,174		\$9,799	\$0	\$5,942	\$6,220	\$0			Yes
8. Bethel Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$175,566	\$183,459	\$146,065	\$2,055		\$2,468	\$0	\$14,952	\$1,000	\$0			Yes
9. Bethel Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$908,151	\$897,312	\$851,342	\$5,558		\$8,137	\$0	\$10,125	\$0	\$0			Yes
10. Bethel Presbyterian Church	North Fayette	PA	\$137,602	\$137,602	\$138,562	\$1,000		\$2,200	\$1,000	\$1,800	\$0	\$0			Yes
11. Bethel Presbyterian Church	North Fayette	PA	\$137,602	\$137,602	\$138,562	\$1,000		\$2,200	\$1,000	\$1,800	\$0	\$0			Yes
12. Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Nagar Park	PA	\$121,551	\$121,551	\$121,288	\$1,033		\$4,096	\$719	\$2,906	\$2,25	\$0			Yes
13. Covenant Presbyterian Church	Ligonier	PA	\$337,351	\$500,016	\$272,832	\$7,468		\$7,468	\$0	\$6,151	\$0	\$0			Yes
14. Covenant Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	\$459,151	\$499,669	\$400,517	\$7,150		\$1,049	\$0	\$41,485	\$7,004	\$0			Yes
15. CUP Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver Falls	PA	\$228,081	\$210,021	\$237,604	\$3,935		\$10,534	\$2,000	\$29,284	\$0	\$1,000			Yes
16. CUP Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver Falls	PA	\$282,018	\$276,018	\$279,187	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
17. Fairview United Presbyterian Church *	Pittsburgh	PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
18. Faith Fellowship Church	Johnstown	OH	\$960	\$1,511,461	\$1,029,811	\$750		\$1,000	\$0	\$33,755	\$0	\$0			Yes
19. First Presbyterian Church	Beaver	PA	\$589,893	\$583,991	\$1,573,403	\$0		\$12,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
20. First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown	Bakerstown	PA	\$589,893	\$583,991	\$564,180	\$8,194		\$16,135	\$5,070	\$14,123	\$0	\$6,700			Yes
21. First Presbyterian Church of Bellefonte	Bellefonte	PA	\$346,849	\$346,849	\$370,859	\$2,988		\$7,663	\$1,982	\$15,318	\$0	\$0			Yes
22. First Presbyterian Church of Bradford	Bradford	PA	\$184,399	\$184,399	\$184,399	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
23. First Presbyterian Church of Ligonier	Ligonier	MD	\$25,000	\$88,984	\$93,274	\$713		\$3,888	\$1,200	\$1,124	\$0	\$0			Yes
24. Fourth Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh & Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh	PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
25. Gateway Presbyterian Church	Slippery Rock	PA	\$53,537	\$51,697	\$52,745	\$6,272		\$2,031	\$0	\$7,419	\$5,000	\$0			Yes
26. Geneva Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	\$53,537	\$51,697	\$52,745	\$6,272		\$2,031	\$0	\$7,419	\$5,000	\$0			Yes
27. Grace Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	\$53,537	\$51,697	\$52,745	\$6,272		\$2,031	\$0	\$7,419	\$5,000	\$0			Yes
28. Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	\$155,028	\$155,028	\$156,682	\$1,664		\$6,250	\$1,000	\$9,850	\$1,200	\$0			Yes
29. Hickory United Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hickory	PA	\$436,649	\$436,649	\$506,651	\$7,015		\$14,437	\$0	\$8,437	\$0	\$3,000			Yes
30. Hillside Presbyterian Church #8	Greenville	PA	\$130,000	\$22,000	\$100,000	\$0		\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
31. Hopeful Renewal B.P.	Youngstown	OH	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
32. Knox Presbyterian Church	Homestead	PA	\$269,649	\$226,627	\$212,516	\$62		\$24,620	\$16,500	\$17,295	\$0	\$0			Yes
33. Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Homestead	PA	\$269,649	\$226,627	\$212,516	\$62		\$24,620	\$16,500	\$17,295	\$0	\$0			Yes
34. Lebanon Church, an Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	PA	\$556,397	\$461,031	\$432,928	\$0		\$35,700	\$7,300	\$31,376	\$0	\$0			Yes
35. Lebanon Church, an Evangelical Presbyterian Church	West Mifflin	PA	\$231,436	\$202,410	\$287,788	\$0		\$1,516	\$0	\$13,606	\$0	\$0			Yes
36. Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leicester	PA	\$47,706	\$47,706	\$56,701	\$483		\$1,419	\$900	\$2,250	\$0	\$0			Yes
37. Light House Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reynolds	PA	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$21,270	\$170		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
38. Light House Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reynolds	PA	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$21,270	\$170		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
39. Mansfield First Presbyterian Church	Mansfield	OH	\$133,668	\$133,668	\$214,677	\$1,288		\$2,100	\$1,000	\$3,150	\$0	\$0			Yes
40. Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	PA	\$2,421,340	\$2,335,387	\$1,966,412	\$22,092		\$17,010	\$17,135	\$361,989	\$21,088	\$0	\$99,937		Yes
41. Midlife-Senior Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Homewood	PA	\$145,210	\$89,866	\$2,169	\$0		\$9,443	\$5,803	\$9,352	\$0	\$0			Yes
42. Mt. Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Hookstown	Hookstown	PA	\$113,229	\$113,229	\$111,166	\$2,922		\$7,445	\$400	\$11,380	\$400	\$0			Yes
43. Mount Airy Presbyterian Church	Mount Airy	PA	\$113,229	\$113,229	\$111,166	\$2,922		\$7,445	\$400	\$11,380	\$400	\$0			Yes
44. Mt. Olive Presbyterian Church	Altoona	PA	\$205,228	\$205,228	\$190,365	\$6,235		\$8,271	\$1,650	\$4,400	\$0	\$0			Yes
45. Mt. Olive Presbyterian Church	Altoona	PA	\$205,228	\$205,228	\$190,365	\$6,235		\$8,271	\$1,650	\$4,400	\$0	\$0			Yes
46. Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Altoona	PA	\$311,644	\$303,048	\$275,334	\$1,200		\$2,532	\$0	\$93,132	\$0	\$2,250			Yes
47. Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$1,043,198	\$816,183	\$961,940	\$9,116		\$12,184	\$0	\$9,742	\$2,500	\$5,900	\$12,000		Yes
48. Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$871,843	\$871,843	\$871,843	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000			Yes
49. Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$871,843	\$871,843	\$871,843	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000			Yes
50. Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$871,843	\$871,843	\$871,843	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000			Yes
51. Nations Heights Presbyterian Church #	Nations Heights	PA	\$96,296	\$211,159	\$211,159	\$0		\$2,425	\$0	\$4,082	\$0	\$0			Yes
52. New Albany Evangelical Presbyterian Church #	New Albany	OH	\$1,345,088	\$1,345,088	\$623,135	\$9,407		\$5,331	\$0	\$17,289	\$0	\$2,797			Yes
53. New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	New Bedford	PA	\$349,654	\$349,654	\$354,989	\$5,152		\$8,400	\$0	\$24,059	\$0	\$9,500			Yes
54. New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	New Bedford	PA	\$349,654	\$349,654	\$354,989	\$5,152		\$8,400	\$0	\$24,059	\$0	\$9,500			Yes
55. North Park EPC	Wexford	PA	\$1,078,421	\$1,078,421	\$846,965	\$8,652		\$4,263	\$34,278	\$31,752	\$0	\$0			Yes
56. Park Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Venetia	PA	\$370,123	\$424,648	\$293,334	\$4,310		\$13,203	\$0	\$9,260	\$0	\$0			Yes
57. Percol Presbyterian Church *	Percol	PA	\$175,657	\$175,657	\$145,278	\$2,162		\$3,225	\$1,610	\$36,977	\$0	\$0			Yes
58. Pierpont Presbyterian Church	Pierpont	PA	\$175,657	\$175,657	\$145,278	\$2,162		\$3,225	\$1,610	\$36,977	\$0	\$0			Yes
59. Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church	Pleasant Hill	PA	\$24,789	\$24,789	\$24,789	\$0		\$3,100	\$2,000	\$5,292	\$0	\$0			Yes
60. Redeemer Presbyterian Church *	Redeemer	PA	\$177,971	\$177,971	\$401,683	\$3,146		\$3,100	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$0			Yes
61. Redeemer Presbyterian Church *	Redeemer	PA	\$177,971	\$177,971	\$401,683	\$3,146		\$3,100	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$0			Yes
62. Shion Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth	PA	\$189,000	\$184,144	\$2,691	\$0		\$4,338	\$3,000	\$14,424	\$0	\$0			Yes
63. Shion Presbyterian Church	Shion	PA	\$189,000	\$184,144	\$2,691	\$0		\$4,338	\$3,000	\$14,424	\$0	\$0			Yes
64. St. Alwys Presbyterian Church	St. Alwys	PA	\$5,774,663	\$38,353	\$464,094	\$2,030		\$10,460	\$3,800	\$13,523	\$0	\$0			Yes
65. St. Alwys Presbyterian Church	St. Alwys	PA	\$5,774,663	\$38,353	\$464,094	\$2,030		\$10,460	\$3,800	\$13,523	\$0	\$0			Yes
66. St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somerset	PA	\$82,991	\$875,991	\$540,855	\$13,422		\$11,648	\$19,092	\$28,129	\$0	\$0			Yes

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIS

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Titles and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PCI 2022	OSA Support	Presbytery Giving	W/G Giving 2022	Non-EPSC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to BPC	Direct to Non-EPSC	Parent	Partner	Parson	Church Planting	
65 Seward Presbyterian Church	Winterville	OH	\$28,334	\$23,863	\$268,023	\$2,737	M	\$4,462	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
66 Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH	\$28,239	\$28,420	\$24,521	\$2,077	M	\$1,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,000					Yes
67 Summit Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	\$250,426	\$28,437	\$250,711		50	\$1,774	\$968	\$36,015								
68 Tabernacle Evangelical Presbyterian Church %	Youngstown	OH	\$33,326	\$33,177		\$4,600			\$4,618									
69 The Church of the Holy Spirit	Butler	PA	\$140,000	\$131,000	\$228,761	\$5,222	M	\$5,203	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
70 The SOAA Gathering	Beaver Falls	PA		\$131,000		\$0			\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000						Yes
71 Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	\$85,196	\$85,196	\$78,490	\$2,677	M	\$5,838	\$1,600	\$6,710								
72 Venice Presbyterian Church	McDonald	PA	\$289,979	\$269,979	\$299,477	\$3,288	M	\$7,850	\$6,796	\$37,878								
73 Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Finley	PA	\$125,984	\$27,429	\$106,324	\$1,344	H	\$3,956	\$0	\$11,577								
TOTAL			\$2,520,249	\$25,104,222	\$31,266,529	\$246,315		\$477,395	\$169,332	\$3,860,063	\$95,093	\$80,199	\$125,392	2	11	19		

* 2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted † Received or Constituted 2022 ‡ Transitional † Mission Church ‡ Disposed or Dismissed † Gay Area (represent non-reporting churches)
 † Member Number Aiding (23 per member) † Workday Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Altan Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	61	59	30	32	5	0	0	0	0	0
2	Banks Presbyterian Church & Marwin	Marwin	NC	77	75	65	63	4	30	0	0	0	2
3	Bensalem Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Bennett	NC	362	362	120	160	40	26	1	0	1	0
4	Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	101	78	65	65	6	5	3	0	0	0
5	Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	52	52	35	42	15	4	1	0	0	1
6	Cameronian Presbyterian Church ^	Rockingham	NC	149	104	65	62	25	13	0	0	0	0
7	Centre Presbyterian Church	Mooresville	NC	55	55	60	65	25	25	0	0	0	0
8	Christ Church EPC	Anderson	SC	552	575	224	282	282	26	7	0	10	0
9	Christ Community Church - Montreat	Montreat	NC	48	35	31	34	28	41	5	0	0	1
10	Christ Fellowship Church	Southern Pines	NC	27	17	11	10	200	12	0	0	0	0
11	Faith Liberation Christian Community Church	Charlotte	NC	37	35	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Garden Memorial Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	78	54	80	130	10	30	1	1	1	0
13	Grace Breward	Breward	NC	15	15	12	12	7	9	0	0	0	0
14	Grace Haven Presbyterian Church + Immo	Immo	SC	117	117	53	56	27	18	3	1	0	1
15	Greenville Presbyterian Church ^	Donalds	SC	283	272	153	176	92	73	3	0	1	0
16	Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Hendersonville	NC	72	55	40	40	5	5	0	1	0	0
17	House of Mercy Asheville & Asheville	Asheville	NC	50	51	38	38	51	32	1	0	0	2
18	Indian Hill Presbyterian Church	Stanfield	NC	2,103	1,861	820	2,133	1,700	1,690	1	16	2	10
19	Kershaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kershaw	SC	41	63	52	80	8	5	10	6	0	2
20	LAKE FOREST FAMILY OF CHURCHES	Huntersville	NC	60	58	39	44	10	0	0	0	0	3
21	Light House Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Mooresville	NC	72	75	48	52	135	125	1	0	0	5
22	McBee Presbyterian Church	McBee	SC	12	9	30	32	30	0	0	0	0	0
23	McLean Presbyterian Church	Candor	NC	44	44	30	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Nell Townsend Presbyterian Church	Anderson	SC	50	48	35	35	4	2	0	0	0	0
25	New Cut Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	SC	9	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Overbrook Presbyterian Church	Gaffney	SC	41	37	28	30	12	24	0	0	0	0
27	Park Avenue Presbyterian Church *	Rockingham	NC	17	17	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Riceville Valley Community Church	Asheville	NC	44	54	39	44	6	10	6	0	1	0
29	Ridgcrest Presbyterian Church	Locust	NC	469	482	162	195	38	14	0	12	0	0
30	Rocky River Presbyterian Church *&	Calhoun Falls	SC	245	251	187	203	83	12	0	7	0	11
31	Rourk Presbyterian Church	Elerbe	NC	60	60	30	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Siler Presbyterian Church	Wesley Chapel	NC	44	44	30	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	St. Giles EPC	Charlotte	NC	50	48	35	35	4	2	0	0	0	0
34	St. Matthews Presbyterian Church *&	St. Matthews	SC	432	432	535	535	215	9	2	5	9	9
35	Stonyhill Church & Davidson	Stonyhill Church & Davidson	NC	141	141	150	150	60	60	0	0	0	2
36	Threshold Church & Matthews	Matthews	NC	18	13	25	30	30	10	2	2	8	8
37	Troy Presbyterian Church	Troy	NC	150	150	290	290	10	2	0	0	0	0
38	Valley Hope Church & Swannanoa	Swannanoa	NC	71	74	65	70	25	25	0	0	0	0
39	Village Church & Charlotte	Charlotte	NC	160	170	103	145	98	105	0	0	0	4
40	Walkerville Presbyterian Church	Walkerville	NC	60	60	30	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Warehouse 242	Charlotte	NC	160	170	103	145	98	105	0	0	0	4
42	Warrenton Presbyterian Church & Abbeville	Abbeville	SC	60	60	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL				5,230	6,146	2,786	5,579	2,689	2,628	74	54	16	75

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL CAROLINAS

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	NOA 2022	OCA Support	Presbytery Giving	Wo Giving 2022	Church Planting						
										Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent	Partner	Patron			
1 Allen Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	\$12,863	\$13,000	\$13,520	\$690	\$1,443	\$1,075	\$1,443	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2 Barnes Presbyterian Church & Home	Monroe	NC	\$200,000	\$190,000	\$140,000	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,400	\$15,600	\$41,166	\$0	\$0	\$0			
3 Benson Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Bennett	NC	\$142,339	\$142,339	\$145,497	\$0	\$4,985	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$10,284	\$0	\$0	\$0			
4 Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	\$465,260	\$507,848	\$453,648	\$4,000	\$15,300	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$38,130	\$0	\$0	\$0			
5 Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	\$382,639	\$528,883	\$357,302	\$2,159	\$7,405	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$10,948	\$0	\$0	\$0			
6 Bethlehem Presbyterian Church*	Rockingham	NC	\$131,696	\$131,696	\$80,000	\$2,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,893	\$0	\$0	\$0			
7 Christ Church	Anderson	NC	\$9,212	\$13,645	\$15,920	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$20,183	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8 Christ Community Church - Monroe	Monroe	NC	\$1,480,497	\$1,382,283	\$1,140,620	\$1,080	\$35,000	\$39,749	\$35,000	\$164,265	\$0	\$0	\$0			
10 Christ Fellowship Church	Southern Pines	NC	\$24,248	\$121,856	\$95,243	\$1,500	\$2,049	\$0	\$0	\$733	\$0	\$0	\$0			
11 Faith Liberation Christian Community Church	Charlotte	NC	\$0	\$25,268	\$23,799	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12 Garden Memorial Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	\$86,330	\$136,614	\$87,511	\$0	\$2,950	\$1,350	\$1,350	\$4,950	\$0	\$0	\$0			
13 Grace Presbyterian Church	Ironton	NC	\$170	\$170	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
14 Greenwood Presbyterian Church*	Ironton	NC	\$39,570	\$38,570	\$39,012	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15 Greenville Presbyterian Church*	Donalds	SC	\$168,000	\$173,000	\$29,330	\$1,541	\$3,000	\$3,699	\$3,699	\$6,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 Hendersonville Presbyterian Church**	Hendersonville	NC	\$771,608	\$875,344	\$771,608	\$6,590	\$7,075	\$0	\$7,075	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
17 House of Mercy Asheville & Asheville	Asheville	NC	\$255,430	\$255,430	\$241,637	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 Indian Hill Presbyterian Church	Stanfield	NC	\$196,675	\$176,545	\$133,565	\$794	\$9,890	\$0	\$0	\$15,716	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 Lakeview Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	\$0	\$4,137,565	\$4,147,385	\$21,459	\$50,794	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$46,009	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 LAKE FOREST FAMILY OF CHURCHES	Huntersville	NC	\$165,021	\$165,021	\$201,679	\$1,224	\$1,332	\$1,332	\$1,332	\$6,671	\$0	\$0	\$0			
21 Light House Evangelical Presbyterian Church	McBee	SC	\$195,725	\$169,838	\$182,427	\$2,500	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$22,869	\$0	\$0	\$0			
22 McBee Presbyterian Church	McBee	SC	\$73,264	\$73,264	\$65,000	\$600	\$4,100	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$5,782	\$0	\$0	\$0			
23 Mill Township Presbyterian Church	Gambier	SC	\$77,745	\$77,745	\$42,428	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$11,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
24 Mt Zion Presbyterian Church	Anderson	SC	\$73,847	\$73,847	\$73,847	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
25 New Hope Presbyterian Church	Gaffney	SC	\$185,883	\$195,983	\$149,006	\$1,100	\$1,250	\$1,900	\$1,900	\$5,900	\$0	\$0	\$0			
26 Overlook Presbyterian Church	Rockingham	NC	\$146,208	\$146,208	\$22,357	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$4,976	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28 Riceville Valley Community Church	Ashville	NC	\$35,564	\$35,564	\$30,628	\$0	\$828	\$1,073	\$1,073	\$1,252	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29 Ridgecrest Presbyterian Church	Locust	NC	\$68,365	\$68,365	\$70,670	\$1,000	\$3,160	\$3,160	\$3,160	\$15,534	\$0	\$0	\$0			
30 Rocky River Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	\$600,128	\$647,204	\$530,275	\$2,500	\$7,500	\$8,286	\$8,286	\$13,082	\$0	\$0	\$0			
31 Silver Presbyterian Church	Wicklow Chapel	NC	\$397,290	\$397,290	\$4,828	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$7,985	\$0	\$0	\$0			
33 St. Giles EPIC	Charlotte	NC	\$297,290	\$297,290	\$670,602	\$4,828	\$4,828	\$7,241	\$3,260	\$19,885	\$0	\$0	\$0			
34 St. Matthews Presbyterian Church * & Davidson	St. Matthews	NC	\$1,695,174	\$1,695,174	\$1,237,741	\$5,704	\$8,706	\$0	\$0	\$25,084	\$0	\$39,785	\$20,000			
35 Storyhill Church & Matthews	Matthews	NC	\$699,138	\$643,541	\$443,823	\$1,823	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
36 The Woodlands Church & Swannanoa	Swannanoa	NC	\$466,101	\$466,101	\$364,835	\$2,330	\$2,750	\$14,400	\$14,400	\$16,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			
38 Valley Hope Church & Swannanoa	Swannanoa	NC	\$149,485	\$149,485	\$103,750	\$0	\$0	\$14,400	\$14,400	\$16,800	\$1,200	\$0	\$0			
39 Village Church & Waxhaw	Charlotte	NC	\$149,485	\$149,485	\$103,750	\$0	\$0	\$5,500	\$2,200	\$45,866	\$0	\$0	\$0			
40 Wakeview Presbyterian Church	Waxhaw	NC	\$149,485	\$178,514	\$161,194	\$1,382	\$1,382	\$4,458	\$4,000	\$64,142	\$0	\$0	\$0			
41 Wakeview Presbyterian Church	Waxhaw	NC	\$204,418	\$228,998	\$59,694	\$4,192	\$4,192	\$1,851	\$1,851	\$12,757	\$0	\$0	\$0			
42 Warrington Presbyterian Church & Asheville	Asheville	NC	\$50,482	\$65,802	\$50,482	\$1,288	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$4,900	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL			\$10,232,393	\$16,813,142	\$14,733,565	\$102,636	\$226,811	\$226,811	\$167,682	\$1,688,104	\$7,200	\$164,367	\$20,000			
														1	3	5

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2022 *Transitional **Mission Church *QuikStart or Phased - Gray boxes represent non-reporting churches PMAF or Member Aging (\$23 per member) *W-Word Gateway

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL SOUTH

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1 All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	71	60	47	35	2	1	2	8	0	5
2 All Souls Church * & +	Nashville	TN										
3 Atoka Presbyterian Church	Atoka	TN	67	67	50	55	25	25	0	0	0	2
4 Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	317	323	114	150	40	28	9	0	0	2
5 Chelsea Presbyterian Church +	Chelsea	AL	40	60	55	55	5	2	2	2	0	1
6 Church of the Cross Birmingham & #	Vestavia	AL	22	22		65		0	0	0	0	0
7 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Selma	AL	263	262	100	125	30	30				5
8 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	36	24	24	16						
9 Downtown Church	Memphis	TN	199	244	200	280	20	20	0	8	0	9
10 Faith Presbyterian Church	Germanatown	TN	179	184	82	82	12	24	2	0	0	4
11 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Anna	IL	123	111	60	60	54	47	1	1	0	1
12 First Presbyterian Church	West Point	MS	123	135	80	85	10	10	4	4	4	3
13 First Presbyterian Church	Corinth	MS	495	467	90	179	37	20	2	5	0	6
14 First Presbyterian Church	Opelika	AL	228	241	195	236	20	39	0	8	0	6
15 First Presbyterian Church	Greenfield	TN	88	98	82	92	15	50	4	5	2	0
16 First Presbyterian Church	Tallassee	AL	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 First Presbyterian Church	Covington	TN	206	178	92	105	5	1	1	0	1	1
18 First Presbyterian Church	Trenton	TN	177	176	94	100	15	13	0	0	0	1
19 First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	102	98	25	50	20	12	2	0	0	0
20 First Presbyterian Church	Blytheville	AR	109	15	20	8	196	0	0	0	0	0
21 First Presbyterian Church	Malden	MO	17	14	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 First Presbyterian Church of Starkville ^	Starkville	MS	341	335	160	190	145	90	6	0	2	3
23 Grace Presbyterian Church	Montgomery	AL	66	70	67	67			1			
24 Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Lakeland	TN	244	257	112	134	96	79	11	5	2	7
25 Hope Church of Carbondale	Carbondale	IL	76	63	55	120	40	13	0	3	0	3
26 Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza * #	Memphis	TN	17	73			0					
27 Ramsay Memorial Church	Tuskegee	AL	29	32	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	3
28 Restoration Church	Murford	TN	162	189	178	211	55	55	6	25	6	25
29 Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	2,744	2,675	817	951	232	185	11	41	4	47
30 St. Patrick Presbyterian Church	Collierville	TN	445	445	230	258	65	12	1	14	0	12
31 Stephen Rogers Copeland +	Memphis	TN	131	196	10	170	10	3	2	0	0	9
32 Sylvania Presbyterian Church	Ward	AR	34	30	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	1
33 Tunica Presbyterian Church	Tunica	MS	118	121	88	85	10	5	0	3	0	0
34 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	172	146	75	100	10	5	2	0	1	0
35 Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs Village	AR	85	109	78	90			0	20	0	0
TOTAL			7,522	7,465	3,599	4,235	1,169	744	76	134	22	156

* 2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2022 ^ Transitional + Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL SOUTH

Church Planting

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithe and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	ROI 2022	OCA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2022	Non-EPIC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	\$176,000	\$151,000	\$176,000	\$116,900	M	\$1,000	\$9,600	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2 All Saints Church, Sr.	Nashville	TN														
3 Akoka Presbyterian Church	Akoka	TN	\$158,878	\$158,427	\$116,666	\$14501	M	\$1,000	\$10,400	\$2,400	\$0	\$2,200	\$0			Yes
4 Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	\$791,999	\$1,079,886	\$1,331,533	\$6,000	M	\$14,260	\$11,128	\$23,818	\$0	\$58,878	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes
5 Chelsea Presbyterian Church *	Chelsea	AL	\$175,000	\$85,000	\$109,710	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
6 Church of the Cross Birmingham & Mt	Westavia	AL	\$168,886	\$49,271	\$49,271	\$4,500		\$9,000	\$0	\$23,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
7 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Selma	AL	\$502,139	\$502,139	\$492,242	\$4,500		\$9,000	\$0	\$23,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	\$102,040	\$102,040	\$119,283	\$4,700	M	\$956	\$2,700	\$4,865	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9 First Presbyterian Church	Wetumpka	GA	\$844,500	\$844,500	\$844,500	\$5,000	M	\$4,000	\$7,500	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
10 Faith Presbyterian Church	Greentown	TN	\$584,690	\$512,050	\$605,605	\$5,000	H	\$4,000	\$5,500	\$93,020	\$2,000	\$0	\$0			Yes
11 First Baptist Presbyterian Church	Anna	IL	\$219,064	\$239,293	\$252,160	\$3,183	M	\$1,307	\$4,500	\$17,792	\$0	\$1,200	\$3,000			Yes
12 First Presbyterian Church	West Point	MS	\$362,120	\$362,120	\$326,508	\$2,830	M	\$1,907	\$2,400	\$40,430	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
13 First Presbyterian Church	Corinth	MS	\$924,009	\$886,462	\$747,372	\$11,385	H	\$7,970	\$9,433	\$66,244	\$3,175	\$0	\$1,000			Yes
14 First Presbyterian Church	Opelika	AL	\$804,204	\$995,590	\$829,579	\$6,210	M	\$5,780	\$0	\$86,547	\$0	\$4,000	\$1,000			Yes
15 First Presbyterian Church	Greenfield	TN	\$205,562	\$205,562	\$205,096	\$0	M	\$5,150	\$0	\$5,300	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
16 First Presbyterian Church	Wetumpka	GA	\$58,500	\$58,500	\$58,500	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
17 First Presbyterian Church	Trenton	TN	\$222,497	\$222,497	\$261,049	\$3,000	H	\$3,130	\$9,685	\$10,600	\$0	\$3,200	\$0			Yes
18 First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	\$709,495	\$220,752	\$207,468	\$2,846	M	\$8,074	\$0	\$4,659	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
19 First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	\$209,495	\$220,752	\$207,468	\$2,846	M	\$1,632	\$0	\$10,507	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
20 First Presbyterian Church	Bytheville	AR	\$101,367	\$101,367	\$12,782	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
21 First Presbyterian Church	Malden	MO	\$20,301	\$20,280	\$3,465	\$0		\$700	\$700	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
22 First Presbyterian Church of Starkville *	Starkville	MS	\$980,069	\$980,069	\$1,011,430	\$4,100	H	\$5,600	\$2,500	\$28,967	\$0	\$5,000	\$24,800			Yes
23 First Presbyterian Church of Starkville	Starkville	MS	\$980,069	\$980,069	\$1,011,430	\$4,100	H	\$5,600	\$2,500	\$28,967	\$0	\$5,000	\$24,800			Yes
24 Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Highland	MS	\$435,886	\$435,886	\$444,674	\$5,718	M	\$4,504	\$0	\$65,550	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
25 Hope Church of Carbonade	Carbonade	IL	\$133,818	\$314,368	\$254,932	\$1,748	M	\$2,964	\$0	\$8,107	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
26 Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza #	Memphis	TN				\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
27 Remosa Memorial Church	Tokegee	AL	\$40,069	\$45,169	\$35,431	\$0	M	\$600	\$0	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28 Restoration Church	Manford	TN				\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29 Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	\$1,384,895	\$1,731,679	\$913,525	\$62,723	M	\$43,160	\$14,458	\$8,402,943	\$0	\$48,708	\$9,600	Yes	Yes	Yes
30 St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Collierville	TN	\$1,581,682	\$1,581,682	\$1,472,521	\$8,600	M	\$6,000	\$0	\$86,500	\$30,000	\$4,600	\$0			Yes
31 St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32 Sylvana Presbyterian Church	Ward	MS	\$92,727	\$92,727	\$76,783	\$0	M	\$1,443	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
33 Tunica Presbyterian Church	Tunica	MS	\$609,074	\$609,074	\$676,472	\$3,979	M	\$7,394	\$29,500	\$24,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
34 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	\$609,074	\$609,074	\$676,472	\$3,979	M	\$7,394	\$29,500	\$24,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
35 Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs Village	AR	\$291,000	\$291,000	\$293,700	\$0	M	\$2,608	\$0	\$26,600	\$0	\$3,000	\$0			Yes
TOTAL			\$2,098,107	\$29,524,475	\$20,905,562	\$148,869		\$149,904	\$106,103	\$9,425,123	\$36,075	\$337,103	\$84,400	2	4	13

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2022 Transitional Mission Church
 †Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 PMA/Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) WO/World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE COASTAL MID-ATLANTIC

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith Age 18+ Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022			
1 Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	53	49	28	25	15	5	1	0	0
2 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Raeeford	NC	39	41	30	28	50	22	0	4	0
3 Bishopville Presbyterian Church	Bishopville	SC	91	95	61	53	0	0	0	0	1
4 Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	103	103	75	86	40	30	0	3	0
5 Church on Boulevard & +	Henrico	VA	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
6 Concord Presbyterian Church	Sumter	SC	115	112	32	42	49	17	0	0	0
7 Cornerstone Church of Goldsboro * &	Goldsboro	NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	90	82	45	50	25	12	2	4	0
9 Darlington Presbyterian Church	Darlington	SC	389	394	82	108	44	52	4	4	2
10 Englewood Presbyterian Church	Rocky Mount	NC	152	147	60	61	25	20	0	0	0
11 Fellowship of Christ	Cary	NC	124	185	60	72	124	23	4	0	0
12 Forest Hills Presbyterian Church	Wilson	NC	48	49	40	40	0	4	0	0	0
13 Forest Hills Presbyterian Church ^	Fayetteville	NC	129	130	60	66	0	0	5	0	0
14 Galatia Presbyterian Church, EPC	Dunn	NC	97	93	40	60	96	0	0	0	0
15 Grove Presbyterian Church, EPC	Greenville	NC	86	88	79	79	90	40	0	0	1
16 Hope Church	Richmond	VA	1,632	1,733	860	1,775	437	401	4	44	61
17 Hope Church * & +	MT Pleasant	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
18 Hope Church Raleigh	Raleigh	NC	58	57	45	50	40	30	0	0	0
19 Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Fredericksburg	VA	411	402	178	226	100	100	0	8	0
20 Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	49	42	30	25	5	5	0	0	0
21 Kempsville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA	272	246	140	170	83	35	2	0	0
22 Midway Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Zion	SC	112	107	47	54	10	10	2	0	1
23 Myrtle Grove Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	349	315	186	189	75	50	0	0	0
24 New Covenant EPC & +	Burgaw	NC	35	35	25	25	15	4	1	3	0
25 Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oak Island	NC	157	164	70	86	55	20	10	0	0
26 Peace Church	Durham	NC	30	30	30	36	11	9	4	0	1
27 Pineland Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	98	97	60	70	2	2	0	0	0
28 Providence Presbyterian Church	Angler	NC	166	188	81	111	10	12	20	0	6
29 Restoration Church +	Mechanicsville	VA	159	140	120	134	10	10	0	0	1
30 Rockville Presbyterian Church	Wadmalaw Island	SC	68	68	63	75	5	10	2	0	1
31 The Branch #	Ashland	VA	50	50	35	35	40	20	0	1	0
32 The Village Church of St. George & I +	St. George	SC	0	0	0	20	1	1	0	0	0
33 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	336	313	244	220	2,827	2,948	1	6	3
34 Victoria Presbyterian +	Victoria	VA	21	19	7	8	0	0	0	0	0
35 Wayside Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	41	37	22	21	20	20	0	0	0
36 Wesley Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Weems	VA	34	34	22	35	80	80	3	0	0
TOTAL			5,525	5,645	2,910	4,150	4,202	4,001	69	70	59

* 2022 Report Not Submitted ^ 2021 Report Not Submitted † Received or Constituted 2022 ^ Transitional + Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE COASTAL MID-ATLANTIC

Church Planting

	Church	City	State	Income to General Operations	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PO Support	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2022	Non-EPIC Missions and Outreach Giving	Prosthetic Church Plants	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent / Partner	Parson	
1	Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	\$32,932	\$32,932	\$11,676	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$7,082	\$600	\$0	\$0		Yes	
2	Belief Presbyterian Church	Raeford	NC	\$62,312	\$62,312	\$61,347	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$4,368	\$1,200	\$2,486	\$0	\$0	\$0			
3	Blissville Presbyterian Church	Bishopville	SC	\$335,085	\$335,085	\$53,837	\$1,570 M	\$1,570 M	\$4,368	\$1,200	\$9,074	\$0	\$0	\$0			
4	Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	\$427,753	\$484,820	\$436,047	\$3,334 M	\$3,334 M	\$4,313	\$1,206	\$57,067	\$0	\$0	\$0			
5	Church on Boulevard & Serrano	Wilmington	NC	\$57,458	\$8,250	\$8,732	\$1,480 M	\$1,480 M	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
6	Christ the King Community Church	Wilmington	NC	\$114,243	\$141,243	\$1,480 M	\$2,000 M	\$2,000 M	\$5,200	\$4,807	\$69,221	\$0	\$0	\$0			
7	Cornerstone Church of Goldboro, NC	Goldboro	NC	\$145,287	\$139,422	\$108,180	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$2,225	\$0	\$4,625	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8	Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church	Gamerton	NC	\$545,287	\$503,807	\$571,700	\$9,257 M	\$9,257 M	\$76,390	\$1,800	\$10,006	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9	Darlington Presbyterian Church	Darlington	SC	\$782,416	\$903,807	\$571,700	\$9,257 M	\$9,257 M	\$19,428	\$1,500	\$14,500	\$2,100	\$0	\$0		Yes	
10	Englewood Presbyterian Church	Becky Mount	NC	\$959,765	\$959,765	\$304,863	\$3,000 M	\$3,000 M	\$19,952	\$4,903	\$10,458	\$0	\$0	\$0			
11	Fellowship Church	Cary	NC	\$495,010	\$77,723	\$45,500	\$1,852 M	\$1,852 M	\$0	\$0	\$1,400	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12	First Presbyterian Church	Weldon	NC	\$1,110,000	\$1,110,000	\$1,110,000	\$2,700 M	\$2,700 M	\$4,038	\$10,564	\$22,891	\$1,800	\$0	\$0		Yes	
13	Galatia Presbyterian Church*	Parkville	NC	\$216,321	\$216,321	\$223,422	\$2,700 M	\$2,700 M	\$4,038	\$10,564	\$22,891	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
14	Grace Presbyterian Church, IFC	Dunn	NC	\$155,000	\$155,000	\$136,388	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$12,180	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15	Hollywood Church, IFC	Greenville	NC	\$14,000	\$25,300	\$211,633	\$7,000 M	\$7,000 M	\$3,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
16	Hope Church	Richmond	VA	\$6,026,763	\$6,026,763	\$4,454,405	\$31,860 M	\$31,860 M	\$63,760	\$7,880	\$76,548	\$0	\$12,000	\$101,500			
17	Hope Church * & Mt Pleasant	Wilmington	NC	\$342,300	\$182,300	\$192,000	\$1,300 M	\$1,300 M	\$1,750	\$8,750	\$1,150	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18	Hope Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	\$768,244	\$768,244	\$691,071	\$6,315 M	\$6,315 M	\$6,315	\$11,809	\$72,085	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19	Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Fredricksburg	VA	\$112,267	\$104,314	\$136,878	\$759 M	\$759 M	\$1,584	\$1,200	\$9,267	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20	Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	\$583,764	\$935,002	\$958,472	\$8,500 M	\$8,500 M	\$12,500	\$10	\$95,730	\$0	\$0	\$0			
21	Kempville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA	\$159,344	\$159,344	\$114,129	\$1,507 M	\$1,507 M	\$2,775	\$3,000	\$22,045	\$0	\$0	\$0			
22	Midway Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Zion	SC	\$839,400	\$839,400	\$18,300	\$7,700 M	\$7,700 M	\$16,639	\$4,500	\$185,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
23	Northwest Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	\$312,002	\$312,003	\$286,055	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$35,536	\$0	\$0	\$0			
24	Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oak Island	NC	\$112,892	\$137,190	\$109,298	\$667 M	\$667 M	\$3,074	\$1,500	\$5,383	\$0	\$0	\$0			
25	Peace Church	Durham	NC	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$9,500	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$3,905	\$2,200	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
26	Preland Presbyterian Church	Jackonville	NC	\$344,892	\$437,268	\$437,899	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$3,689	\$0	\$0	\$0			
27	Preland Presbyterian Church	Angier	NC	\$185,272	\$185,272	\$185,272	\$110 M	\$110 M	\$4,500	\$1,500	\$30,392	\$2,397	\$0	\$0		Yes	
28	Providence Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	\$182,430	\$182,430	\$228,059	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$24,175	\$4,917	\$0	\$0		Yes	
29	Reformation Church	St. George	SC	\$7,741	\$7,741	\$3,064	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
30	Reformation Church	St. George	SC	\$883,709	\$1,199,273	\$964,228	\$8,393 M	\$8,393 M	\$8,393	\$4,200	\$145,113	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
31	Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	\$16,861	\$16,861	\$15,887	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$800	\$400	\$1,872	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32	Victoria Presbyterian +	Victoria	VA	\$57,600	\$57,600	\$57,600	\$413 M	\$413 M	\$6,888	\$1,200	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
33	Windsor Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Gamerton	NC	\$252,562	\$252,562	\$252,562	\$713 M	\$713 M	\$4,468	\$0	\$4,984	\$0	\$0	\$0			
34	Windsor Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Waters	VA	\$262,293	\$262,293	\$262,293	\$713 M	\$713 M	\$4,468	\$0	\$4,984	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL				\$15,136,259	\$15,925,860	\$15,328,844	\$100,366	\$100,366	\$250,749	\$19,413	\$1,300,889	\$9,114	\$28,817	\$14,050	1	2	\$0

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted /Received or Constituted 2022 /Transitional /Mission Church /Dissolved or Dismissed /Gray areas represent non-reporting churches /PMW/Per Member Asking (\$33 per member) /WO/World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith Age 18+	Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022				
1	Argyle Presbyterian Church	Argyle	NY	226	229	110	124	100	100	6	4		3
2	Ashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NJ	139	144	60	75	150	50	4	4		1
3	Bellevue Presbyterian Church & Gap	Gap	PA	234	234	151	151	25	25	3	1	0	0
4	Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Havertown	PA	211	211	210	210	135	135	0	0	0	6
5	Bethlehem Stelz Reform Church	Glen Rock	PA	88	98	40	75	25	20	0	0	0	2
6	Brick Church Fellowship & Williamson	Williamson	NY	22	28	21	23	183	2	0	0	0	0
7	Central Presbyterian Church	New York	NY	226	212	313	448	0	0	0	0	0	8
8	Christ Community Church, EPC *	Highland Lakes	NJ	14	30	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Christ Presbyterian Church	Springfield	MA	74	81	64	74	25	10	0	3	0	2
10	Closer to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kearny	NJ	68	70	70	100	70	150	0	0	0	1
11	Common Grace Church * & #	New York	NY	172	166	120	200	50	20	5	5	2	5
12	Covenant Presbyterian Church (The Barn)	Simsbury	CT	82	57	57	33	33	0	0	0	0	0
13	Deerfield Presbyterian Church *	Deerfield St.	NJ	91	98	55	66	0	0	7	0	2	0
14	Dundalk Presbyterian Church	Baltimore	MD	74	50	50	75	35	10	0	0	0	3
15	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Harrison * & #	Harrison	NY	88	87	65	58	35	2	0	0	0	1
16	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Millford	Millford	PA	40	33	29	29	25	25	2	0	0	0
17	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Westtown	Westtown	PA	113	110	70	62	25	25	2	0	0	0
18	Fairview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	206	191	93	117	36	22	0	0	0	4
19	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kingstowne	VA	94	111	60	80	10	10	0	0	0	2
20	Forks of the Brandywine Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	1,376	1,349	665	684	300	250	68	8	1	10
21	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda	MD	1,026	728	602	624	280	242	33	10	3	13
22	Garwood EPC * & #	Garwood	NJ	176	165	95	118	36	22	2	0	3	3
23	Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY	221	258	135	199	38	24	0	4	0	2
24	Grace Covenant	Exton	PA	197	199	130	158	76	64	4	1	2	3
25	Great Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	204	249	72	76	14	20	45	16	9	10
26	Guinston Presbyterian Church	Anville	PA	339	285	196	110	67	12	4	0	0	7
27	Hope Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia * & #	Philadelphia	PA	116	108	40	50	50	10	0	0	0	1
28	Huntington Valley Presbyterian Church	Huntington Valley	PA	90	90	112	112	35	35	0	0	0	0
29	Langhorne Presbyterian Church	Langhorne	PA	182	193	134	198	56	48	2	0	5	14
30	Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom	PA	81	50	50	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
31	Living Hope EPC & #	Warrenton	VA	222	247	160	245	75	45	4	6	5	5
32	Manoa Community Church	Havertown	PA	195	185	92	96	45	32	2	0	0	0
33	Middle-Smithfield Presbyterian Church *	East Stroudsburg	PA	109	111	50	65	20	20	0	0	0	3
34	North Point EPC * & #	Danvers	MA	149	153	123	149	18	15	8	0	0	0
35	Orchard Christian Fellowship	Londonderry	NH	80	99	60	100	12	0	0	0	0	3
36	Oreland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oreland	PA	195	185	92	96	45	32	2	0	0	0
37	Park Avenue Community Church * & #	Somerdale	NJ	109	111	50	65	20	20	0	0	0	3
38	Presbyterian Church of Kennett Square	Kennett Square	PA	149	153	123	149	18	15	8	0	0	0
39	Pricetown Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Duanesburg	NY	104	90	85	96	27	6	2	0	0	2
40	Rest on Presbyterian Church	Rest on	VA	80	99	60	100	12	0	0	0	0	3
41	Resurrection Clinton Hill	Brooklyn	NY	80	99	60	100	12	0	0	0	0	3
42	Resurrection Williamsburg * & #	Brooklyn	NY										

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
43 Round Hill Presbyterian Church *8	Felton	PA										
44 Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Brackney	PA	43	43	28	37			0	0	0	2
45 The Church at Ridgebury	Skate Hill	NY	15	14	17	20	10	0	0	0	0	0
46 The Elm Church EPC *8	Elmhurst	NY										
47 Twin Tiers EPC *8	Big Flats	NY										
48 Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Kirkwood	PA	80		44		0					
49 Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church	Parkesburg	PA	144	135	74	88	17	6	1	1	2	1
TOTAL			7,065	6,804	4,348	5,117	2,093	1,457	212	55	29	117

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted iReceived or Constituted 2022 ^Transitional +Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Titles and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PDI Support	OCA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2022	Non-EPIC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent	Partner	Patron	Church Ministry	
																	Yes	No
1 Ardley Presbyterian Church	Ardley	NV	\$2,032,316	\$703,516	\$723,692	\$5,198 M	\$15,636	\$7,275	\$50,825	\$50,825		\$10,000						
2 Ashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NC	\$298,263	\$334,055	\$311,036	\$2,250 M	\$11,520	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	Yes				
3 Bethune Presbyterian Church & Gap	PA	PA	\$411,334	\$448,514	\$448,514	\$0	\$2,868	\$13,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
4 Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Havertown	PA	\$650,270	\$650,270	\$657,071	\$1,500 M	\$4,500	\$56,047	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
5 Bethlehem Sturz Fellowship Church	Glen Rock	PA	\$166,825	\$163,577	\$163,563	\$0 M	\$0	\$1,445	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
6 Birch Church Redeemed & Williamson	PA	PA	\$61,825	\$45,310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
7 Christ Community Church	Hopewell Lakes	NC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0					
9 Christ Community Church	Springfield	MA	\$228,621	\$228,621	\$185,820	\$1,702 M	\$1,664	\$1,200	\$21,200	\$21,200	\$0	\$2,400	\$0					
10 Close to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Keamy	NY	\$204	\$204	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0					
11 Common Grace Church, *R	New York	NY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes				
12 Common Grace Church (The Barn)	Simsbury	CT	\$550,000	\$505,000	\$500,000	\$5,000 M	\$5,000	\$0	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$40,000	\$0	Yes				
13 Deerfield Presbyterian Church	Deerfield St.	VT	\$0	\$0	\$1,483	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,172	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
14 Deerfield Presbyterian Church	Deerfield	VT	\$211,664	\$211,666	\$212,237	\$1,702 M	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$480	\$0	\$0	\$0					
15 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Harrison **	Harrison	PA	\$248,200	\$255,642	\$240,869	\$2,093 M	\$3,276	\$0	\$14,429	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
17 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Millford	Westtown	PA	\$28,363	\$54,062	\$68,035	\$0 M	\$429	\$0	\$2,247	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
18 Fairview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Glenmore	PA	\$181,550	\$260,483	\$235,064	\$2,599 M	\$4,008	\$0	\$23,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0					
19 Faiths Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kingsdown	VA	\$736,004	\$725,890	\$639,165	\$5,436 M	\$23,309	\$13,650	\$57,477	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
20 Fellowship Presbyterian Church	Beltsville	MD	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$7,200	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
21 Fourth Presbyterian Church	Beltsville	MD	\$5,160,144	\$7,293,171	\$7,549,098	\$0	\$12,000	\$102,000	\$207,752	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
22 Garwood EPIC *	Garwood	NY	\$1,830,295	\$2,011,396	\$2,064,260	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$30,693	\$13,661	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23 Goodwill Church	Montgomery	PA	\$588,257	\$571,417	\$502,060	\$4,048 M	\$8,536	\$11,800	\$39,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
24 Grace Covenant	Exton	PA	\$789,449	\$880,446	\$814,195	\$5,106 M	\$7,992	\$6,740	\$17,870	\$0	\$0	\$9,640	\$0	Yes				
25 Great Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	\$378,782	\$357,596	\$357,200	\$5,843 M	\$19,550	\$2,000	\$20,748	\$0	\$0	\$5,570	\$0	Yes				
26 Grunwald Presbyterian Church	Acrotire	PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
27 Grunwald Presbyterian Church	Acrotire	PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
28 Huntington Valley Presbyterian Church * & R	Huntington Valley	PA	\$375,703	\$274,677	\$383,049	\$3,467 M	\$7,236	\$0	\$4,368	\$0	\$2,800	\$0	\$0	Yes				
29 Langhorne Presbyterian Church	Langhorne	PA	\$508,225	\$468,750	\$542,775	\$3,648 M	\$11,453	\$6,000	\$117,290	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30 Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom	PA	\$171,090	\$200,071	\$203,641	\$2,668 M	\$4,515	\$2,200	\$34,119	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
31 Living Hope EPIC & R	Warrenton	VA	\$580,000	\$580,000	\$450,000	\$0 M	\$1,469	\$5,318	\$44,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
32 Manoa Community Church	Havertown	PA	\$540,000	\$666,000	\$503,133	\$3,926 M	\$4,306	\$12,725	\$28,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
33 North Hill EPIC *	Westtown	PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
34 North Hill EPIC *	Westtown	PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
35 Orchard Christian Fellowship	Londonderry	NH	\$0	\$0	\$89	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
36 Orchard Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oreland	PA	\$719,108	\$720,833	\$764,254	\$4,485 M	\$3,935	\$30,000	\$67,465	\$18,800	\$0	\$18,800	\$0					
37 Park Avenue Community Church *	Somerdale	NC	\$60,461	\$319,110	\$315,139	\$0 M	\$4,244	\$500	\$48,665	\$2,500	\$3,050	\$0	\$0	Yes				
38 Presbyterian Church of Kennett Square	Kennett Square	PA	\$465,971	\$464,153	\$462,744	\$5,400 M	\$1,924	\$4,739	\$2,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
39 Princeton Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Duanesburg	NY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
40 Presbyterian Church of the North	Brooklynn	NY	\$501,524	\$501,524	\$450,102	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
41 Resurrection Williamsburg, * & R	Brooklynn	NY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
43 Round Hill Presbyterian Church * & R	Felton	PA	\$119,417	\$119,926	\$22,157	\$989 M	\$2,308	\$850	\$8,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
44 Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Braskey	PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
45 The Church at Ridgebury	State Hill	NY	\$91,310	\$91,310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$894	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
47 The Church of the Holy Spirit	Beltsville	MD	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
48 Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Kirkwood	PA	\$283,341	\$435,877	\$286,990	\$3,312 M	\$3,372	\$3,250	\$124,581	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$0					
49 Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church	Parkburg	PA	\$177,134	\$210,159	\$210,159	\$83,100	\$156,017	\$385,653	\$1,965,107	\$7,500	\$87,515	\$8,620	\$4	5	7			

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2022 | *Transitional +Mision Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMa=Per Member Asking(\$2.2 per member) WO=World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA AND THE CARIBBEAN

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		A Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Community Presbyterian Church	Clewiston	FL	34	35	26	30	53	32	2	0	0	1
2	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tallahassee	Tallahassee	FL	43	42	25	35	10	10	0	0	0	0
3	Faith Community Church	Stemoline	FL	349	311	150	198	300	100	0	0	0	10
4	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church & Pembroke Pines	Brooksville	FL	290	290	248	248			13	0	0	1
5	Faith Presbyterian Church (Hope Community Church)	Pembroke Pines	FL	22	32	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	First Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	192	201	136	138	85	87	10	0	2	0
7	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando	Orlando	FL	3,580	3,592	595	732	1,342	895	7	23	5	28
8	Glendale Presbyterian Church	DeFuniak Springs	FL	60	64	41	43	25	20	2	0	0	0
9	Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church + Leesburg	Leesburg	FL	102	91	85	95	45	52	0	0	0	0
10	GracePoint Plant City	Plant City	FL	164	147	4,567	110	4,551	60	0	0	4	5
11	Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster	Bayamon	PR	280	277	119	143	435	348	1	0	0	3
12	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica en Atascoc	Afascoc	PR	88	93	85	85	30	45	5	0	1	0
13	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica Mayaguez	Mayaguez	PR	154	160	90	90	750	800	0	0	0	0
14	Kirk of the Pines & +	Nassau	Bahamas		14		60		2	0	0	0	1
15	Lucaya Presbyterian Church *	Freeport	Bahamas		66		42		30				
16	Nacion Santa Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Haines City	FL	54	50	39	39	12	15				1
17	New Covenant EPC	Pompano Beach	FL	236	268	250	250	40	40	6	20	4	1
18	New Hope Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	1,006	863	387	383	181	117	15	8	1	7
19	Providence Church	Spring Hill	FL	201	242	285	310	100	100	20	10	16	4
20	River City Church	DeBary	FL	144	150	100	110	50	40	11	0	0	2
21	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk	Nassau	Bahamas	122	126	150	180	300	120	5	0	2	2
22	Tampa Covenant Church	Tampa	FL	280	330	185	285	191	100		11	1	14
	TOTAL			7,177	7,367	7,350	3,585	8,530	2,883	97	72	36	85

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted †Received or Constituted 2022 †Transitional +Mission Church -Disolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GREAT PLAINS

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1 Avery Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	NE	205	190	158	143	200	50	1	1	0	1
2 Bathgate Presbyterian Church	Cavaler	ND	77	75	35	35	10	10	0	0	0	0
3 Colonial Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	1,673	1,660	617	833	894	738	3	0	6	8
4 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	344	288	150	178	56	25	0	9	2	2
5 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Omaha	NE	458	469	188	247	55	92	28	1	0	1
6 Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita	KS	1,461	1,431	360	492	625	600	0	13	4	9
7 Faith United Church ^	Brandon	SD	189	192	111	127	20	15	7	0	0	0
8 First Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	148	135	75	75	10	5	0	0	1	0
9 First Presbyterian Church, &^	Siloam Springs	AR	113	113	125	125	4	0	0	2	2	5
10 First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Skiatook	OK	38	33	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Freeman Presbyterian Church	Freeman	MO	29	24	30	26	10	10	0	0	0	0
12 GlenHaven Church	Kansas City	MO	102	80	50	40	30	30	8	1	1	3
13 Grace Community Fellowship	OTwawa	KS	113	118	128	150	13	20	0	0	0	0
14 Hilldale Presbyterian Church	Paola	KS	197	193	98	105	20	35	14	4	0	1
15 Idiana Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	65	62	51	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Kirk Crossing	Jenks	OK	328	336	176	230	200	136	50	5	6	1
17 Kirk of the Hills	Tulsa	OK	995	1,009	350	375	354	200	27	10	2	14
18 Lighthouse Presbyterian Church ^	Paola	KS	369	352	183	226	30	25	14	4	3	10
19 Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church &	Abilene	KS	30	30	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blure Rapids	KS	46	48	35	35	0	0	1	1	0	0
21 Simple Church: The Watering Hole#	Overland Park	KS	36	34	36	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 St. Luke Evangelical Church ^	Newton	KS	36	30	45	45	0	0	4	4	0	0
23 Three Timbers Church	Bennington	NE	100	110	65	77	25	40	0	0	0	0
24 Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Davis	SD	72	62	25	28	0	0	0	0	0	1
25 Westminster Church &	Enid	OK	90	90	55	55	257	0	3	2	1	1
TOTAL			7,081	7,164	2,991	3,792	2,552	2,292	158	53	29	57

* 2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2022 ^ Transitional + Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed | Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GREAT PLAINS

Back to Page 1

Church Planning																
Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	ROI 2022	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WG Giving 2022	Non-EPIC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Avera Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	NE	\$370,539	\$579,965	\$579,965	\$5,244	M	\$3,664	\$0	\$5,505	\$18,227	\$0	\$0	Yes		
2 Bathpage Presbyterian Church	Covell	ND	\$156,712	\$152,076	\$129,005	\$1,771	M	\$4,691	\$500	\$28,149	\$800	\$0	\$0	Yes		
3 Colonial Presbyterian Church	Keosau	MO	\$4,867,539	\$4,841,225	\$4,388,230	\$40,600	M	\$24,450	\$7,200	\$64,578	\$3,600	\$32,667	\$15,000	Yes	Yes	Yes
4 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	\$955,617	\$929,116	\$1,251,405	\$7,210	H	\$13,072	\$1,000	\$67,332	\$0	\$0	\$0			
5 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Omaha	NE	\$1,018,724	\$918,883	\$1,069,860	\$11,891	H	\$6,120	\$0	\$108,183	\$0	\$0	\$0			
6 Eastman Presbyterian Church	Wichita	KS	\$783,853	\$5,692,351	\$7,746,087	\$34,572	I	\$21,615	\$67,935	\$98,236	\$3,600	\$0	\$35,100	Yes		
7 First Presbyterian Church	Clair Center	KS	\$388,415	\$366,538	\$272,661	\$3,400	M	\$5,776	\$0	\$3,770	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8 First Presbyterian Church	Stinson Springs	AR	\$313,284	\$279,446	\$239,941	\$3,500	I	\$6,050	\$4,500	\$9,863	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9 First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Skiatook	OK	\$102,564	\$97,248	\$112,864	\$0	M	\$570	\$0	\$8,536	\$0	\$0	\$0			
10 First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Freeman	MO	\$63,398	\$51,452	\$65,034	\$624	I	\$1,005	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
11 Freeman Presbyterian Church	Keosau	MO	\$327,300	\$162,190	\$346,994	\$2,254	M	\$1,870	\$3,000	\$11,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	Yes		
12 Greenhaven Church	Keosau	MO	\$380,013	\$310,013	\$239,774	\$2,889	M	\$6,772	\$0	\$12,974	\$0	\$0	\$0			
13 Great Community Fellowship	Gratake	KS	\$116,348	\$116,348	\$116,348	\$1,495	M	\$1,495	\$0	\$18,433	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes		
14 Great Community Fellowship	Clair Center	KS	\$116,348	\$116,348	\$91,889	\$1,495	M	\$1,495	\$0	\$18,433	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes		
15 Idaho Presbyterian Church	Jenks	OK	\$1,347,000	\$1,778,000	\$1,778,000	\$0	I	\$4,700	\$0	\$95,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 Kirk Crossing	Kirk of The Hills	OK	\$2,835,763	\$3,196,191	\$2,000,000	\$0	M	\$30,000	\$2,500	\$404,217	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	Yes		
17 Light House Presbyterian Church	Probs	KS	\$1,068,651	\$854,668	\$4,500	\$0	M	\$17,500	\$8,994	\$109,983	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 Light House Presbyterian Church	Abilene	KS	\$69,574	\$77,345	\$0	\$0	I	\$1,950	\$0	\$3,085	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church & Outreach	Overland Park	KS	\$80,086	\$80,086	\$80,086	\$16	M	\$1,000	\$0	\$21,700	\$0	\$11,000	\$0			
20 Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church	Overland Park	KS	\$80,086	\$80,086	\$80,086	\$16	M	\$1,000	\$0	\$21,700	\$0	\$11,000	\$0			
21 Springs Church The Westing House	Overland Park	KS	\$80,086	\$80,086	\$80,086	\$16	M	\$1,000	\$0	\$21,700	\$0	\$11,000	\$0			
22 St. Luke Evangelical Church	Newton	KS	\$69,517	\$85,030	\$0	\$0	M	\$525	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes		
23 Three Timbers Church	Bennington	NE	\$272,208	\$261,130	\$0	\$0	M	\$2,216	\$0	\$2,216	\$0	\$0	\$0			
24 Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Devis	SD	\$57,567	\$57,567	\$70,883	\$1,656	M	\$1,080	\$0	\$3,600	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	Yes		
25 Westminster Church &	Enid	OK	\$319,500	\$310,600	\$260,325	\$0	M	\$2,000	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL			\$4,475,395	\$18,912,994	\$19,769,912	\$15,126		\$71,499	\$91,928	\$349,9379	\$4,727	\$33,867	\$51,100	4	3	7

* 2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted † Received or Constituted 2022 ‡ Transitional †† Mission Church ‡‡ Dissolved or Dismissed ††††† Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 ††††† Member Aiding (\$2.2 per member) ††††† World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1 All Souls Church of Austin - &+	Austin	TX										
2 Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	54	65	45	52	27		1		1	4
3 Church of the Resurrection	New Orleans	LA	155	172	115	125	75	45			1	10
4 City of Refuge Church	Houston	TX	422	411	85	88	46	20	0	0	0	2
5 Cornerstone EPC	Katy	TX	87	77	84	81	9	8	4	0	0	3
6 Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	387	365	144	172	224	170	2	0	2	0
7 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson	MS	217	220	131	123	20	0	1	1	2	2
8 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	267	275	149	186	50	40	2	0	0	3
9 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Mobile	AL	305	339	217	275	0	0	47	1	2	5
10 Diamondhead Community Church ^	Diamondhead	MS	230	230	140	170	10	10	1	2	3	1
11 Etna Presbyterian Church	Edna	TX	38	35	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	62	55	49	50	8	8	1	0	0	0
13 Faith Church Brownsville *	Brownsville	TX	14		14		5					
14 Faith Presbyterian Church	Covina	LA	80	72	74	73	0	0	0	2		6
15 First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	461	546	250	304	100	75	4	6	3	12
16 First Presbyterian Church	Thibodaux	LA	53	56	21	15	8	3	3	0	0	0
17 First Presbyterian Church	Pascagoula	MS	389	358	177	196	78	30	2	0	0	5
18 First Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	370	352	56	108	174	14	0	5	5	0
19 First Presbyterian Church	Mexia	TX	60	48	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 First Presbyterian Church &	Houma	LA		28	30	15		2		2	1	1
21 First Presbyterian Church LA	Baton Rouge	LA	1,465	1,510	567	604	97	174	2	22	1	16
22 First Presbyterian Church of Ocean Springs	Ocean Springs	MS	583	582	374	380	313	425	0	0	0	7
23 First Presbyterian Church of Port Gibson	Port Gibson	MS	68	66	15	20	60	97	0	0	0	1
24 Genesis Presbyterian Church	Mercedes	TX	33	30	30	15	15	15	1	0	0	0
25 Golden Rule Presbyterian Church *&	Elysian Fields	TX										
26 Grace Chapel Madison EPC	Madison	MS	128	136	61	77	20	3	0	3	0	1
27 Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church of Ingrain ^	Ingrain	TX	26	32	28	30	0	0	1	0	1	5
28 Grace Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA	161	169	103	107	46	15	1	2	1	3
29 Graceminster Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	65	65	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Hope Church	San Antonio	TX	75	84	40	55	30	20	1	1	0	0
31 Jesus Reigns Presbyterian Church	Brownsville	TX	12	12	7	17	14	0	10	2	0	0
32 Lakeside Presbyterian Church	Brandon	MS	471	498	226	270	45	45	1	2	1	18
33 Liberty Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	8		6							
34 Magnolia Presbyterian Church	Magnolia	MS	8	6	12	6		0	0	0	0	0
35 Memorial Presbyterian Church *	San Augustine	TX			15							
36 Minden Presbyterian Church	Minden	LA	107	104	37	30	60	14	0	0	0	0
37 New Covenant Presbyterian Church *&	Mandeville	LA										
38 One Hope Presbyterian &	Longview	TX	88		137				0	0	0	12
39 Osyka Presbyterian Church	Osyka	MS	2	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 Quest Church of New Braunfels +	New Braunfels	TX	12	5	18	14			1	1	1	1
41 River Community Church	Prairieville	LA	63	72	60	65	7	7	0	1	0	1
42 San Benito Presbyterian Church *&	San Benito	TX										
43 Scotland Presbyterian Church	El Dorado	AR		23	30	30						1

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
44 Stockton Presbyterian Church	Bay Minette	AL	88	92	40	40	25	15	4	0	0	0
45 The Table Dallas	Carrollton	TX	55	58	45	50						2
46 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Texarkana	TX	32	38	30	33	0	0	0	0	0	1
47 Unity Memorial Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	10	10	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Laurel	MS	202	198	125	130	15	15	2	0	0	8
49 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Gulfport	MS	139	130	60	65	15	15	0	0	0	0
50 Wiggins Presbyterian Church	Wiggins	MS	20	19	14	18	4	1	0	0	0	2
51 Woodland Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	111	110	80	84	58	37	0	0	1	4
52 Yokena Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	14	16	20	20	2	16	3	0	0	0
TOTAL			7,309	7,559	3,865	4,411	1,498	1,311	115	54	20	142

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted †Received or Constituted 2022 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dismissed -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

Church Planning

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithe and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PO2	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WOLIVING 2022	Non-EPCMissions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 All Saints Church of Austin *	Austin	TX	\$1,575,918	\$271,372	\$267,453	\$1,518 M	\$864	\$13,132	\$0	\$1,980	\$13,132	\$13,200	\$2,200			Yes
2 Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	\$667,942	\$486,544	\$486,544	\$0	\$0	\$486,544	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
3 Church of the Resurrection	Houston	TX	\$461,138	\$466,145	\$466,145	\$0	\$0	\$466,145	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
4 City of Refuge Church	Katy	TX	\$357,117	\$287,558	\$321,863	\$9,001 M	\$3,993	\$4,800	\$0	\$6,752	\$0	\$6,752	\$0			Yes
5 Cornerstone EPIC	Irving	TX	\$782,212	\$771,847	\$6,000	\$0	\$6,000	\$11,514	\$48,003	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0			Yes
6 Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	\$1,026,423	\$705,692	\$705,692	\$0	\$0	\$705,692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
7 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	\$1,026,423	\$705,692	\$705,692	\$0	\$0	\$705,692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
8 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Mobile	AL	\$3,238,124	\$972,756	\$7,015 M	\$11,955	\$33,000	\$130,021	\$33,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
9 Diamondhead Community Church *	Diamondhead	MS	\$379,260	\$385,285	\$305,368	\$0 M	\$3,000	\$6,470	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
10 Edna Presbyterian Church	Edna	TX	\$36,000	\$53,189	\$145,919	\$419 M	\$768	\$4,890	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
11 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	\$271,123	\$271,123	\$171,382	\$1,742 M	\$664	\$20,709	\$8,258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
12 Faith Church Brownsville *	Brownsville	TX	\$276,538	\$387,877	\$387,877	\$210 M	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
13 First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	\$1,133,943	\$2,129,670	\$2,139,926	\$10,603 M	\$15,744	\$22,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
14 First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	\$95,276	\$76,868	\$110,007	\$2,000 M	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
15 First Presbyterian Church	Pasadena	MS	\$808,297	\$808,297	\$76,681	\$8,040 M	\$14,000	\$6,417	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
16 First Presbyterian Church	Rockyburg	MS	\$684,746	\$684,746	\$552,282	\$4,600 M	\$11,965	\$34,096	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
17 First Presbyterian Church	Meria	TX	\$128,244	\$121,885	\$88,307	\$7,065 M	\$2,140	\$900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
18 First Presbyterian Church	Bayou Rouge	LA	\$3,449,518	\$3,442,307	\$3,388,356	\$3,600 M	\$13,216	\$73,708	\$5,000	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
19 First Presbyterian Church LA	Bayou Rouge	LA	\$3,449,518	\$3,442,307	\$3,388,356	\$3,600 M	\$13,216	\$73,708	\$5,000	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
20 First Presbyterian Church of Ocean Springs	Ocean Springs	MS	\$1,335,801	\$1,233,473	\$1,443,197	\$3,419 M	\$50,418	\$18,500	\$170,628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
21 First Presbyterian Church of Port Gibson	Port Gibson	MS	\$140,434	\$224,145	\$139,494	\$2,500 M	\$2,725	\$10,895	\$850	\$1,950	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
22 Genesis Presbyterian Church	Mercedes	TX	\$55,641	\$74,259	\$74,259	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
23 Golden Rule Presbyterian Church *g	Elysian Fields	TX	\$410,705	\$110,684	\$364,553	\$2,844 M	\$25,792	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
24 Grace Chapel Madison EPIC	Madison	MS	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
25 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
26 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
27 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
28 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
29 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
30 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
31 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
32 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
33 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
34 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
35 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
36 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
37 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
38 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
39 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
40 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
41 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
42 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
43 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
44 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
45 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
46 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
47 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
48 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
49 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
50 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
51 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
52 Grace Presbyterian Church	Altoona	LA	\$529,679	\$524,679	\$512,331	\$4,800 M	\$33,600	\$25,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
TOTAL			\$19,336,480	\$24,521,982	\$20,105,898		\$149,435	\$380,083	\$457,292	\$1,526,511	\$43,350	\$114,464	\$9,860	3	5	17

*2022 Report Not Submitted **2022 Report Not Submitted †Received or Constituted 2022 ††Transferred ‡Mission Church ‡‡Disposed or Diminished ‡‡‡Member Adming (\$25 per member) ‡‡‡‡World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF MID-AMERICA

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1 All Souls Mission &+	St. Louis	MO	40	40	40	40	5	0	0	0	0	7
2 Athens Church #	Kansas City	MO	45	50	100	140	4	10	1	2	1	3
3 Barbee Memorial Presbyterian Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	80	76	48	46	4	3	0	0	0	1
4 Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal	MO	38	40	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	2
5 Brazeau Presbyterian Church	Brazeau	MO	30	30	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Brookdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	251	226	117	110	40	40	40	2	2	1
7 Central Presbyterian Church	Clayton	MO	1,095	1,100	359	440	417	407	1	0	0	3
8 Central West End Church	Saint Louis	MO	56	46	150	100	50	40	0	0	2	0
9 City Church	St. Louis	MO	78	81	81	134	9	0	0	5	0	12
10 EPIC Evangelical Presbyterians in Christ Church	Troy	MO	35	30	30	25	10	15	0	0	0	1
11 Faith Presbyterian Church	Perryville	MO	50	48	23	25	40	40	0	0	0	0
12 Gasland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	476	480	120	197	212	128	14	8	6	3
13 Greentree Community Church	Kirkwood	MO	510	513	361	356	175	100	0	0	0	6
14 Providence Presbyterian Church	Bowling Green	MO	15	15	14	15	2	0	0	0	0	0
15 River City Church	St. Charles	MO	54	70	120	135	5	0	0	3	0	4
16 Riverside Church	Webster Groves	MO	119	127	150	265	40	20	0	0	1	4
17 Sutter Presbyterian Church	Bridgeton	MO	50	35	25	25	70	50	0	0	0	0
18 The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO	3,150	3,200	2,000	2,500	2,500	2,500	0	0	0	0
19 Trinity EP&C	Chillicothe	MO	10	10	9	9	0	0	9	1	0	0
20 Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church ^	Butler	MO	30	29	22	20	2	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL			6,162	6,246	3,780	4,637	3,581	3,358	25	19	12	47

*2022 Report Not Submitted ^2021 Report Not Submitted ^Received or Constituted 2022 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF MID-AMERICA

Back to Page 1

Church Planting

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	ROI	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2022	Non-EPIC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 All Souls Mission &+	St. Louis	MO	\$110,000	\$156,800	\$156,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2 Athens Church	Kansas City	MO	\$500,000	\$550,000	\$350,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$500	\$8,000			
3 Barbee Memorial Presbyterian Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	\$178,098	\$129,886	\$201,852	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,115	\$0	\$6,602	\$0			Yes
4 Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal	MO	\$68,568	\$149,815	\$111,749	\$874	\$0	\$570	\$6,602	\$20,850	\$2,455	\$6,602	\$0			Yes
5 Brasau Presbyterian Church	Brasau	MO	\$39,557	\$39,557	\$49,691	\$0	\$0	\$375	\$7,956	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
6 Broadale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	\$447,209	\$447,209	\$493,565	\$2,887	\$0	\$18,750	\$18,750	\$79,043	\$0	\$10,696	\$0			
7 Broadview Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	\$447,209	\$447,209	\$493,565	\$2,887	\$0	\$18,750	\$18,750	\$79,043	\$0	\$10,696	\$0			
8 Central West End Church	St. Louis	MO	\$257,564	\$257,564	\$285,054	\$1,288	\$0	\$792	\$1,000	\$7,956	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9 City Church	St. Louis	MO	\$544,850	\$544,850	\$484,734	\$1,909	\$0	\$1,245	\$6,200	\$20,812	\$8,735	\$8,735	\$2,000			Yes
10 EPIC Evangelical Presbyterians in Christ Church	Troy	MO	\$99,055	\$82,816	\$95,007	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
11 Faith Presbyterian Church	Perryville	MO	\$88,913	\$88,913	\$118,747	\$953	\$0	\$1,250	\$1,200	\$3,036	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
12 Goshland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	\$85,046	\$85,046	\$905,270	\$9,200	\$0	\$6,000	\$2,500	\$9,600	\$0	\$6,000	\$4,000			Yes
13 Greenleaf Community Church	Raymond	MO	\$2,322,033	\$2,322,033	\$2,000,734	\$8,798	\$0	\$7,800	\$76,250	\$23,970	\$0	\$30,000	\$0			Yes
14 Highland Presbyterian Church	Highland	MO	\$21,024	\$21,024	\$26,624	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$8,223	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
15 River City Church	St. Charles	MO	\$350,000	\$350,000	\$151,818	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
16 Riverside Church	Webster Grove	MO	\$648,350	\$648,350	\$534,236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$8,000	\$0			Yes
17 Sutter Presbyterian Church	Bridgeport	MO	\$107,590	\$107,590	\$121,054	\$1,840	\$0	\$1,380	\$0	\$31,624	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
18 The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO	\$11,900,000	\$11,900,000	\$12,000,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
19 Trinity EPIC	Chillicothe	MO	\$6,738	\$6,738	\$10,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
20 Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church *	Butler	MO	\$27,827	\$27,827	\$23,307	\$0	\$0	\$1,400	\$0	\$2,850	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
TOTAL			\$10,311,978	\$22,767,995	\$21,916,413	\$58,008		\$43,652	\$76,820	\$1,107,240	\$11,190	\$70,633	\$14,000	1	3	5

*2022 Report Not Submitted 8/2021 Report Not Submitted

Received or Constituted 2022

Transitional

Mission Church

Disbanded or Dismissed - City areas represent non-reporting churches
 PMA-Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) - WOW/World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MIDWEST

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult	Infant/Child
				2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18	Baptism	Baptism
1	Point 7 Community Church #	Detroit	MI	0	0	30	38	70	50	0	0	0	1
2	Abundant Mercy Church +	Detroit	MI	0	15	15	15	4	0	0	4	1	1
3	Attica-Williamsport Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Attica	IN	35	33	38	42	4	4	0	0	0	0
4	Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	137	122	65	70	15	10	0	0	0	1
5	Cedarville United Presbyterian	Cedarville	OH	102	100	53	59	35	20	0	0	0	1
6	Christ Covenant Church	Cincinnati	OH	194	181	182	158	30	14	0	0	0	3
7	College Corner Presbyterian Church	College Corner	OH	35	35	30	30	2	2	0	0	0	4
8	Community Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Dowsoo	MI	127	127	120	125	15	4	0	0	2	1
9	Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brighton	MI	1,398	1,415	642	768	542	396	1	9	1	14
10	Covenant Church	West Lafayette	IN	452	501	313	496	523	218	1	0	4	4
11	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	Tecumseh	MI	180	165	81	103	40	87	0	0	0	1
12	CrossWay Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Mt. Clemens	MI	26	24	19	15	10	7	4	1	0	0
13	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Rochester Hills	MI	184	210	121	129	75	64	3	3	5	6
14	Faith Presbyterian Church	West Lafayette	IN	93	82	46	57	24	25	0	0	0	1
15	Fellowship Evangelical Presbyterian Church	South Lyon	MI	186	157	112	114	138	85	2	0	0	1
16	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Battle Creek	MI	5	4	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kokomo	IN	235	227	97	94	26	14	6	0	0	1
18	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Frankfort	IN	230	228	95	104	38	30	0	0	0	0
19	First Presbyterian Church	Paulding	OH	66	68	33	34	0	5	0	0	0	0
20	First Presbyterian Church	South Charleston	OH	161	171	130	150	10	10	0	0	1	7
21	First Presbyterian Church	Greenview	OH	156	126	55	70	6	4	0	5	2	1
22	First Presbyterian Church of Ada	Ada	OH	78	78	50	50	5	5	2	0	0	0
23	First Presbyterian Church of Bucyrus	Bucyrus	OH	77	69	43	43	20	20	2	0	1	1
24	First Presbyterian Church of Hillsdale	Hillsdale	MI	95	93	65	70	20	25	3	0	0	1
25	First Presbyterian Church of Trenton	Trenton	MI	505	497	263	281	70	36	2	0	1	6
26	Gateway Church	Findlay	OH	704	674	750	940	280	245	6	0	6	33
27	Grace Community EPC	Oscoda	MI	41	40	35	33	15	12	0	0	0	0
28	Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Nappanee	IN	33	30	20	28	0	39	0	0	0	0
29	Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Franklin	IN	157	166	96	113	40	40	0	0	0	5
30	Kirkmont Presbyterian Church	Beavercreek	OH	273	311	279	341	254	219	4	3	4	7
31	Knox Presbyterian Church	Ann Arbor	MI	503	516	265	302	300	200	10	0	5	5
32	Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake City	MI	27	28	22	21	50	6	1	0	0	0
33	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon	OH	557	498	256	297	280	191	3	5	1	2
34	Living Hope Evangelical Church	St. Clair Shores	MI	75	75	55	55	10	10	3	0	1	2
35	Military Avenue EPC	Detroit	MI	63	76	44	51	1,250	387	1	0	0	0
36	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	Trenton	OH	45	26	75	75	4	2	0	0	0	0
37	New City Presbyterian Church +	South Bend	IN	19	16	17	17	18	2	0	0	0	0
38	New Near Community Church	Norron Shores	MI	131	127	97	110	15	10	0	0	0	2
39	North Oaks Community Church	Clarkston	MI	207	210	190	205	210	210	28	0	3	0
40	Oakhill Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	87	90	60	70	20	5	0	0	1	0
41	Olivet EPC	Evansville	IN	71	70	45	45	10	5	1	0	0	0
42	Ossian First Presbyterian Church	Ossian	IN	17	16	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Peace Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	17	16	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Russellville Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	22	18	11	10	5	5	0	0	0	0

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MIDWEST

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
45 Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis	IN	808	795	275	310	285	220	2	0	0	3
46 St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Auburn	IN	78	61	58	60	12	25	2	1	1	4
47 Stonebridge EP Church	Perrysburg	OH	19	26	24	28	2	3	7	4	0	1
48 The Antioch Movement	Ypsilanti	MI	40	18	50	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Columbia City	IN	95	85	100	100	20	15	10	0	0	2
50 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Plymouth	MI	504	428	248	367	228	205	1	6	7	3
51 Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville	MI	1,504	1,504	606	835	989	1,574	2	0	1	16
52 Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Warsaw	IN	308	307	177	210	46	26	0	0	2	4
53 Westminster Church of Port Huron	Port Huron	MI	49	47	42	45	100	70	0	0	0	0
54 Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Seaman	OH	19	19	22	23	4	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL			11,320	11,098	6,694	7,980	6,255	4,890	112	41	50	143

* 2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2022 | † Transitional → Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed | Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church Planting

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MIDWEST

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Titles and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POA 2022	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2022	Non-EPIC Missions and Outreach (w/ing)	Presbytery Church Plants	Directo Non-PC	Parent Partner	Person	
1 1st Pent Community Church	Detroit	MI	\$131,992	\$32,761	\$164,270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$600	\$0	Yes	Yes	
2 Abundant Mercy Church *	Detroit	MI	\$118,025	\$118,025	\$104,398	\$805 M	\$0	\$1,655	\$800	\$14,995	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
3 Arica Williamson Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	\$124,790	\$232,473	\$285,638	\$1,331 M	\$5,270	\$2,200	\$2,200	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	
4 Calvary Church Presbyterian	Chesterfield	OH	\$109,088	\$143,777	\$131,291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
5 Calvary Church Presbyterian	Chesterfield	OH	\$109,088	\$143,777	\$131,291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
7 College Corner Presbyterian Church	College Corner	OH	\$12,652	\$103,540	\$112,051	\$805 M	\$1,260	\$0	\$0	\$8,115	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
8 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Owosso	MI	\$441,500	\$441,500	\$303,837	\$2,829 M	\$0	\$18,500	\$18,500	\$38,000	\$38,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	
9 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brighton	MI	\$5,659,391	\$10,037,003	\$7,936,004	\$32,472 M	\$1,72,394	\$162,000	\$162,000	\$539,611	\$539,611	\$0	Yes	Yes	
10 Covenant Church	West Lafayette	IN	\$2,046,999	\$2,043,097	\$1,579,834	\$11,397 M	\$17,383	\$9,500	\$9,500	\$483,953	\$483,953	\$0	Yes	Yes	
11 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	Tecumseh	MI	\$11,624	\$11,624	\$8,039	\$75 M	\$5,940	\$0	\$0	\$17,950	\$17,950	\$0	Yes	Yes	
12 First Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	Tecumseh	MI	\$32,366	\$32,366	\$23,274	\$185 M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,758	\$20,758	\$0	Yes	Yes	
13 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	West Lafayette	IN	\$668,203	\$668,203	\$626,016	\$4,880 M	\$2,652	\$12,019	\$12,019	\$20,758	\$20,758	\$0	Yes	Yes	
14 First Presbyterian Church	South Lyon	MI	\$712,510	\$712,510	\$2,074,216	\$2,074 M	\$5,000	\$48,930	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
15 Fellowship Evangelical Presbyterian Church	South Lyon	MI	\$468,174	\$467,016	\$334,355	\$285 M	\$6,442	\$57,744	\$57,744	\$41,206	\$41,206	\$0	Yes	Yes	
16 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Battle Creek	MI	\$20,383	\$20,383	\$18,338	\$115 M	\$65	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
17 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kalamazoo	MI	\$28,500	\$28,500	\$28,500	\$77 M	\$13,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$900	\$900	\$0	Yes	Yes	
18 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Battle Creek	MI	\$28,500	\$28,500	\$28,500	\$77 M	\$13,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$900	\$900	\$0	Yes	Yes	
19 First Presbyterian Church	Paidong	OH	\$153,861	\$257,184	\$261,554	\$1,518 M	\$7,518	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$39,023	\$39,023	\$0	Yes	Yes	
20 First Presbyterian Church	South Charleston	OH	\$19,571	\$48,100	\$39,864	\$3,703 M	\$7,181	\$14,121	\$14,121	\$22,188	\$22,188	\$0	Yes	Yes	
21 First Presbyterian Church	Greenview	MI	\$295,546	\$146,198	\$306,458	\$1,855 M	\$7,116	\$5,250	\$5,250	\$7,226	\$7,226	\$0	Yes	Yes	
22 First Presbyterian Church of Ada	Ada	MI	\$138,821	\$131,953	\$122,483	\$1,886 M	\$1,096	\$0	\$0	\$5,157	\$5,157	\$0	Yes	Yes	
23 First Presbyterian Church of Bay Mills	Bay Mills	MI	\$37,911	\$37,911	\$37,911	\$185 M	\$4,477	\$9,400	\$9,400	\$15,959	\$15,959	\$0	Yes	Yes	
24 First Presbyterian Church of Bay Mills	Bay Mills	MI	\$37,911	\$37,911	\$37,911	\$185 M	\$4,477	\$9,400	\$9,400	\$15,959	\$15,959	\$0	Yes	Yes	
25 First Presbyterian Church of Trenton	Trenton	MI	\$896,081	\$1,435,867	\$1,073,739	\$8,000 M	\$4,000	\$13,200	\$13,200	\$198,338	\$198,338	\$198,329	Yes	Yes	
26 Gateway Church	Findlay	OH	\$3,000,891	\$2,939,816	\$2,640,216	\$16,192 M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
27 Grace Community/EPIC	Ozoda	MI	\$88,759	\$87,609	\$100,518	\$340 M	\$460	\$4,316	\$4,316	\$1,004	\$1,004	\$0	Yes	Yes	
28 Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Naganspe	IN	\$86,405	\$96,949	\$116,731	\$585 M	\$1,274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
29 Hopeful Presbyterian Church	Franklin	MI	\$28,500	\$28,500	\$28,500	\$77 M	\$13,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$900	\$900	\$0	Yes	Yes	
30 Hopeful Presbyterian Church	Franklin	MI	\$28,500	\$28,500	\$28,500	\$77 M	\$13,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$900	\$900	\$0	Yes	Yes	
31 Knox Presbyterian Church	Ann Arbor	MI	\$1,958,902	\$1,938,843	\$1,681,038	\$11,800 M	\$6,700	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$259,060	\$259,060	\$0	Yes	Yes	
32 Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake City	MI	\$50,863	\$49,827	\$77,229	\$1,141 M	\$1,681	\$655	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
33 Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon	OH	\$1,183,815	\$1,379,798	\$1,206,483	\$9,606 M	\$23,052	\$4,800	\$4,800	\$243,581	\$243,581	\$0	Yes	Yes	
34 Living Hope Evangelical Church	St. Clair Shores	MI	\$61,823	\$53,103	\$68,159	\$2,461 M	\$7,761	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	
35 Living Hope Evangelical Church	Detroit	MI	\$61,823	\$53,103	\$68,159	\$2,461 M	\$7,761	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	
36 Living Hope Evangelical Church	Detroit	MI	\$61,823	\$53,103	\$68,159	\$2,461 M	\$7,761	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	
37 New City Presbyterian Church	South Bend	MI	\$12,116	\$12,116	\$14,214	\$242 M	\$480	\$0	\$0	\$1,094	\$1,094	\$0	Yes	Yes	
38 New Heart Community Church	North on Shore	MI	\$60,869	\$60,669	\$66,688	\$0 M	\$750	\$975	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
39 North Oaks Community Church	Clarkston	MI	\$17,944	\$184,135	\$32,776	\$2,790 M	\$10,664	\$6,480	\$6,480	\$39,005	\$39,005	\$0	Yes	Yes	
40 Oak Hills Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	\$615,725	\$615,725	\$555,893	\$8,717 M	\$5,300	\$5,300	\$5,300	\$44,333	\$44,333	\$0	Yes	Yes	
41 Oak Hills Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	\$615,725	\$615,725	\$555,893	\$8,717 M	\$5,300	\$5,300	\$5,300	\$44,333	\$44,333	\$0	Yes	Yes	
42 Peace Presbyterian Church	Owosso	MI	\$141,925	\$157,788	\$172,886	\$1,245 M	\$1,918	\$0	\$0	\$8,115	\$8,115	\$0	Yes	Yes	
43 Peace Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	\$70,235	\$70,235	\$63,678	\$0 M	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$4,888	\$4,888	\$0	Yes	Yes	
44 Russellville Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	\$26,222	\$21,067	\$26,572	\$483 M	\$273	\$700	\$700	\$2,127	\$2,127	\$0	Yes	Yes	
45 Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis	IN	\$1,672,313	\$1,304,956	\$2,115,296	\$15,156 M	\$7,886	\$24,865	\$24,865	\$174,440	\$174,440	\$0	Yes	Yes	
46 St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Auburn	MI	\$240,946	\$249,160	\$285,558	\$1,799 M	\$1,014	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$31,000	\$31,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	
47 St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	St. Andrew	MI	\$240,946	\$249,160	\$285,558	\$1,799 M	\$1,014	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$31,000	\$31,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	
48 The Anglican Church	St. Andrew	MI	\$65,625	\$65,625	\$112,120	\$600 M	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$8,115	\$8,115	\$0	Yes	Yes	
49 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Columbiana/City	MI	\$336,350	\$309,191	\$6,388 M	\$5,832	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
50 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Plymouth	MI	\$1,613,978	\$1,29,061	\$1,248,571	\$6,388 M	\$5,832	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
51 Wafar Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville	MI	\$4,737,175	\$5,683,121	\$4,756,360	\$25,128 M	\$19,755	\$182,582	\$182,582	\$423,109	\$423,109	\$0	Yes	Yes	
52 Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Warsaw	MI	\$832,589	\$1,157,026	\$1,047,049	\$7,771 M	\$13,500	\$32,375	\$32,375	\$32,375	\$32,375	\$0	Yes	Yes	
53 Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Warsaw	MI	\$832,589	\$1,157,026	\$1,047,049	\$7,771 M	\$13,500	\$32,375	\$32,375	\$32,375	\$32,375	\$0	Yes	Yes	
54 Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Stroman	OH	\$1,020	\$31,238	\$25,826	\$441 M	\$1,198	\$500	\$500	\$6,223	\$6,223	\$0	Yes	Yes	
TOTAL			\$31,557,662	\$40,219,047	\$30,557,047	\$250,023	\$513,114	\$736,305	\$736,305	\$3,553,181	\$23,200	\$167,796	\$258,929	1	8

*2022 Report Not Submitted 8,2021 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2022 *Transitional *Mission Church *Disolved or Dimissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA=Per Member Asking(\$23 per member) W=World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE NEW RIVER

Back to Page 1

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Asbury Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	72	56	35	30	70	90	0	0	0	0
2	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Claudville	VA	29	26	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bouldin Memorial EPC	Stuart	VA	25	26	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
4	Buffalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	84	93	66	78	30	110	11	0	0	0
5	Christ Reigns Presbyterian Church #	Winchester	VA	12	12	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Cleveland Presbyterian Church * &	Abingdon	VA										
7	Elon Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	71	65	38	45	15	9	3	0	2	0
8	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Elkton	VA	153	155	131	160	20	20	7	0	0	0
9	Falling Spring Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs	VA	49	54	35	40	10	10	6	0	0	0
10	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Roanoke	VA	268	260	109	107	4	4	2	1	1	1
11	First Presbyterian Church	Martinsburg	WV	85	85	32	47	28	5	6	4	0	1
12	First Presbyterian Church of Eden	Eden	NC	243	244	110	115	100	100	8	2	0	2
13	Galatia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Rock	VA	43	30	25	24	24	75	1	2	0	0
14	Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	37	37	20	27	6	4	0	0	0	0
15	Hope Community Church +	Waynesboro	VA	65	67	51	44	24	10	0	0	0	0
16	Hurley Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	5	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Lebanon Presbyterian Church &	Greenwood	VA	44	44	38	38	0	0	4	0	0	1
18	Many's Presbyterian Church * &	Tazewell	VA										
19	Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane	NC	178	153	78	81	12	12	0	2	0	0
20	Memorial Presbyterian Church *	Greensboro	NC	28		28		7					
21	New Hope Community Church * & #	Lynchburg	VA										
22	New Life Presbyterian Church	Salem	VA	97	86	45	47	0	0	2	2	0	2
23	Northminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	56	54	25	28	17	13	0	0	0	0
24	Norton Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Norton	VA	52	40	40	40	100					
25	Petrow Presbyterian Church *	Cross Lanes	WV	90	90	90	90	10					
26	Piedmont Presbyterian Church	Callaway	VA	51	25	25	55	0	5				3
27	Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princeton	WV	87	79	36	36	30	30	0	0	0	0
28	Restoration Community Church * & +	Winston-Salem	NC										
29	Reynolds Church &	Winston-Salem	NC	750			1,000		300	10	10	25	10
30	River Oaks Community Church	Clemmons	NC	1,001	968	664	977	916	661	5	8	10	2
31	Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	751	800	379	503	210	83	5	16	1	10
32	Roseann Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	40	40	15	20	700	300	0	0	0	0
33	State Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Meadows of Dan	VA										
34	Stuart Presbyterian Church *	Stuart	VA	166	166	75	75	35					
35	Thompson Valley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Tazewell	VA	35	35	25	25	5	0	0	0	0	0
36	Walkers Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pamplin	VA	50	50	39	44	5	12	0	0	0	0
37	Warm Springs Presbyterian Church * &	Warm Springs	VA										
38	Westminster Presbyterian Church ^	Bluefield	WV	190		97		20					
39	Westminster Presbyterian Church * &	Burlington	NC										
40	Woodside Presbyterian Church *	Roanoke	VA	15		15		0					
41	Wylliesburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Wylliesburg	VA	29	14	14	14	30	45	0	0	0	0
TOTAL				4,128	4,301	2,391	3,648	2,424	1,894	64	54	40	32

* 2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2022 ^ Transitional + Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Income to General Operations	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	DO 2022	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2022	Non-EPIC Missions and Outreach/Giving	Church Plants	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent/Partner/Parson
1 Adair Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	\$5,023	\$60,102	\$46,694	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
2 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Clayville	VA	\$0	\$19,838	\$20,967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
3 Bradford Memorial EPIC	Stuart	VA	\$58,435	\$55,579	\$43,646	\$1,288	\$1,344	\$1,344	\$0	\$11,475	\$0	\$0	\$0	
4 Buffalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	\$477,335	\$408,000	\$408,000	\$1,740	\$6,700	\$6,700	\$14,378	\$78,228	\$0	\$0	\$0	
5 Christ Kings Presbyterian Church #	Wendover	VA	\$9,915	\$9,915	\$8,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
6 Elm Presbyterian Church *g	Madison Heights	VA	\$149,308	\$192,113	\$169,160	\$1,656	\$1,800	\$1,800	\$7,425	\$30,955	\$0	\$0	\$0	
8 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Blkton	VA	\$405,800	\$466,000	\$332,362	\$3,600	\$8,400	\$8,400	\$4,750	\$38,422	\$0	\$0	\$0	
9 Falling Spring Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs	VA	\$84,165	\$36,780	\$81,353	\$0	\$1,215	\$1,215	\$1,732	\$7,613	\$0	\$0	\$0	
10 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Roanoke	VA	\$627,798	\$639,053	\$624,140	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,918	\$15,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	
11 First Presbyterian Church	Adamsburg	WV	\$187,939	\$182,015	\$174,451	\$2,875	\$3,800	\$3,800	\$1,750	\$15,700	\$1,623	\$0	\$0	
12 First Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Blkton	VA	\$149,308	\$192,113	\$169,160	\$1,656	\$1,800	\$1,800	\$7,425	\$30,955	\$0	\$0	\$0	
13 Galahs Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ball Rock	VA	\$68,600	\$68,600	\$46,300	\$1,250	\$2,600	\$2,600	\$1,440	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
14 Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	\$71,615	\$71,615	\$34,850	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	
15 Hope Community Church +	Waynesboro	VA	\$185,267	\$185,267	\$188,827	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$15,770	\$0	\$0	\$0	
17 Lebanon Presbyterian Church +	Hurley	VA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
17 Lebanon Presbyterian Church +g	Greenwood	VA	\$109,299	\$106,958	\$105,572	\$0	\$0	\$1,825	\$250	\$6,447	\$0	\$0	\$0	
18 Liberty Presbyterian Church *g	Greenwood	VA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
19 Mabane Presbyterian Church	Mabane	NC	\$262,237	\$318,861	\$279,047	\$4,800	\$0	\$10,925	\$16,725	\$8,338	\$0	\$0	\$0	
20 Memorial Presbyterian Church *	Greensboro	NC		\$62		\$62								
21 New Hope Community Church *g	Lynchburg	VA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
22 New Life Presbyterian Church	Salem	VA	\$139,441	\$172,338	\$167,382	\$1,300	\$5,470	\$5,470	\$1,000	\$15,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	
23 Northminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	\$125,939	\$121,200	\$151,990	\$2,463	\$1,748	\$1,748	\$0	\$8,318	\$0	\$0	\$0	
24 Northminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	\$125,939	\$121,200	\$151,990	\$2,463	\$1,748	\$1,748	\$0	\$8,318	\$0	\$0	\$0	
25 Perrow Presbyterian Church	Cook Lines	WV				\$1,961								
26 Piedmont Presbyterian Church	Callaway	VA	\$2,040	\$0	\$86,945	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$640	\$0	\$0	\$0	
27 Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princeton	WV	\$167,849	\$163,508	\$170,798	\$2,001	\$6,176	\$6,176	\$2,000	\$4,864	\$0	\$0	\$0	
28 Restoration Community Church *g+	Princeton	WV	\$167,849	\$163,508	\$170,798	\$2,001	\$6,176	\$6,176	\$2,000	\$4,864	\$0	\$0	\$0	
29 Round Church Presbyterian Church	Winston-Salem	NC	\$5,009,000	\$5,105,000	\$3,000,000	\$5,000	\$17,000	\$17,000	\$76,400	\$508,664	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	Yes
30 Round Church Presbyterian Church	Winston-Salem	NC	\$2,857,241	\$2,857,241	\$2,533,941	\$17,600	\$20,800	\$20,800	\$26,141	\$113,815	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	Yes
31 Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	\$1,051,788	\$2,115,047	\$1,480,672	\$17,000	\$54,400	\$54,400	\$26,141	\$113,815	\$0	\$0	\$0	
32 Roseam Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Hurley	VA	\$117,286	\$65,289	\$69,251	\$725	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,125	\$8,800	\$0	\$800	\$2,000	Yes
33 Sipe Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church *g	Meadows of Dan	VA				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
34 Stuart Presbyterian Church *	Stuart	VA	\$0	\$17,633	\$18,296	\$0	\$3,772	\$3,772	\$3,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
35 Westminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Rosewell	VA	\$0	\$18,296	\$18,296	\$0	\$1,600	\$1,600	\$1,600	\$4,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	
36 Westminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pine Bluff	VA	\$107,582	\$107,582	\$98,501	\$1,500	\$3,900	\$3,900	\$1,400	\$7,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	
37 Warm Springs Presbyterian Church *g	Warm Springs	VA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
38 Westminster Presbyterian Church *	Burfield	WV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
39 Westminster Presbyterian Church *g	Burlington	NC	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
40 Woodside Presbyterian Church *	Roanoke	VA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
41 Wytheburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Wytheburg	VA	\$48,500	\$67,957	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$1,160	\$0	\$0	\$0	
TOTAL			\$10,933,978	\$11,282,344	\$8,114,798	\$83,129	\$160,823	\$213,664	\$213,664	\$1,224,916	\$1,623	\$800	\$12,300	1
														2

*Displed or Dispersed *Gays were represent non-reporting churches
 *Mission Church *Presbyterian *Missions Church *Displed or Dispersed *Gays were represent non-reporting churches
 *PMs Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) *WD-World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1 Alder Presbyterian Church	Eatonville	WA	25	20	20	17	3	2				
2 Bickleton Evangelical Community Church	Bickleton	WA	42	42	30	30	25	30	0	0	0	0
3 Calvin Presbyterian Church	Corvallis	OR	104	101	85	85	16	5				1
4 Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	1,345	1,359	815	1,074	585	252	1	0	4	36
5 Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	24	23	0	0	20	4	23	7	0	0
6 Christ Community Church BPC	Caldwell	ID	76	76	58	60	47	43	8	0	1	0
7 Christ Presbyterian Church	Boise	ID	127	131	85	78	26	31	9	0	0	0
8 Community Church of Ephrata	Ephrata	WA	189	195	146	141	31	24	0	3	1	0
9 Community Presbyterian Church of Omak	Omak	WA	99	100	84	91	9	7	5	0	0	0
10 Community Presbyterian Church of Onalaska	Onalaska	WA	38	34	32	35	3	0	2	1	1	3
11 Davenport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	WA	47	47	50	49	12	8	0	0	0	0
12 Evangelical Valley Presbyterian Church	Hazleton	ID	29	34	45	58	7	7	5	0	5	5
13 Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	66	54	40	40	100	40	0	0	0	4
14 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Oregon City	Oregon City	OR	172	180	50	90	85	12	7	0	7	0
15 First Presbyterian Church	Redding	CA	50	68	42	50	9	9	0	0	0	0
16 First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Fairbanks	AK	199	204	74	97	25	25	0	8	0	6
17 Grace Community Presbyterian Church	Weed	CA	33	37	20	28	8	3	4	0	1	2
18 Hope Presbyterian Church	Rogue River	OR	53	52	25	30	30	15	1	0	0	0
19 Jacksonville Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	OR	330	357	282	340	592	452	2	18	3	20
20 Kenton Church *	Portland	OR	26		11		4					
21 Kitsuap House & I+	Port Orchard	WA		0		57			0	0	0	0
22 Living Waters Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wendell	ID	90	87	68	65	6	10	6	0	0	1
23 Logos Presbyterian Church * &g	Seattle	WA										
24 McCloud Community Church	McCloud	CA	35	28	22	25	10	6	0	0	1	0
25 Merrill Presbyterian Church	Merrill	OR	60	59	38	34	10	10	2	1	2	0
26 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	17	17	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 New Hope Presbyterian Church	Kenny	WA	232	231	125	146	38		0	0	0	1
28 Okaville Presbyterian Church	Shedd	OR	124	127	92	99	70	42	0	0	0	0
29 Okanogan Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Okanogan	WA	20	18	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale	OR	32	34	17	27	8	8	4	2	2	2
31 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tacoma	WA	74	74	52	54	14	10	0	0	0	7
32 Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church	Klamath Falls	OR	45	46	40	40	30	0	2	0	0	0
33 Roslyn Presbyterian Church	Roslyn	WA	50	43	38	40	15	10	0	0	0	0
34 Saddlerock Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wenatchee	WA	328	266	155	165	85	90	4	0	2	0
35 Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	402	395	231	246	93	240	0	5	3	0
36 Sterry Memorial Presbyterian Church	Parma	ID	145	156	106	106			8	4	2	4
37 Sunset Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	683	671	900	350	550	600	20	0	18	1
38 Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian	Yakima	WA	35	33	25	37	10	5	0	0	0	0
39 Wabash Church	Auburn	WA	267	245	206	258	46	176	10	0	5	6
40 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Woodland	WA	82	80	44	50	18	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL			5,795	5,724	4,184	4,242	2,640	2,155	123	49	58	99

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted (Received or Constituted 2022 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Back to Page 1

Church										Church Planting						
Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Titles and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PO2	OCA Support	Presbytery Giving	WOLIVING 2022	Non-EPCMissions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Directo to Non-EPCC	Parent	Partner	Patron	
11 Alder Presbyterian Church	Estacville	WA	\$157,396	\$157,359	\$41,498	\$142,1	\$1,842	\$6,84	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
12 Breckton Evangelical Community Church	Buckwheat	WA	\$157,259	\$157,259	\$99,307	\$1,009	\$4,017	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$13,000	\$0	\$0				
13 Calvin Presbyterian Church	Corvallis	OR	\$273,227	\$273,227	\$266,442	\$7,786	\$5,884	\$5,884	\$0	\$16,402	\$0	\$0				
14 Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	\$4,110,693	\$4,110,693	\$3,572,254	\$5,028	\$6,304	\$6,304	\$63,404	\$76,050	\$10,000	\$10,000	Yes	Yes	Yes	
15 Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	\$21,692	\$21,692	\$56,679	\$1,111	\$0	\$670	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0				
16 Christ Community Church EPC	Caldwell	ID	\$15,600	\$15,600	\$23,827	\$1,200	\$2,088	\$2,088	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0				
17 Community Church of Ephrata	Walla Walla	WA	\$500,952	\$498,483	\$480,232	\$6,320	\$10,320	\$10,320	\$19,620	\$44,400	\$0	\$0				
18 Community Presbyterian Church of Omak	Omak	WA	\$204,780	\$204,780	\$183,505	\$1,985	\$1,985	\$1,985	\$1,985	\$12,804	\$0	\$0				
19 Community Presbyterian Church of Omak	Omak	WA	\$137,020	\$95,402	\$131,267	\$0	\$0	\$1,415	\$403	\$9,458	\$0	\$0				
20 Davenport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	WA	\$98,273	\$98,273	\$119,456	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$1,600	\$2,021	\$900	\$1,200	\$0			Yes	
21 Evangelical Valley Presbyterian Church	Hazleton	ID	\$138,904	\$202,019	\$132,609	\$0	\$0	\$931	\$0	\$62,060	\$0	\$0			Yes	
22 Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	\$204,028	\$204,028	\$186,901	\$1,729	\$1,729	\$3,109	\$3,000	\$6,421	\$0	\$0			Yes	
23 First Presbyterian Church of Oregon City	Oregon City	OR	\$149,253	\$149,253	\$138,658	\$0	\$0	\$6,109	\$7,000	\$8,440	\$0	\$0				
24 First Presbyterian Church	Redding	OR	\$519,542	\$519,542	\$379,342	\$4,624	\$4,624	\$4,624	\$3,350	\$8,440	\$0	\$1,240	Yes	Yes	Yes	
25 First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Fairbanks	AK	\$519,542	\$519,542	\$379,342	\$4,624	\$4,624	\$4,624	\$3,350	\$8,440	\$0	\$0				
26 Grace Community Presbyterian Church	Weed	CA	\$49,254	\$49,254	\$59,699	\$650	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$6,367	\$0	\$0				
27 Grace Community Presbyterian Church	Reggie River	OR	\$0	\$0	\$164,031	\$1,196	\$1,196	\$2,000	\$21,200	\$82,822	\$0	\$0			Yes	
28 Hope Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	OR	\$1,267,969	\$1,267,969	\$999,890	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$22,000	\$21,200	\$82,822	\$0	\$6,300	\$0			
29 Kitzia Hope & Co	Port Orchard	WA	\$305,072	\$305,072	\$245,909	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$9,000	\$0		Yes	
30 Luvva Waters Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wenatchell	WA	\$179,081	\$179,081	\$190,478	\$1,930	\$1,930	\$3,860	\$1,000	\$11,399	\$0	\$0				
31 Logos Presbyterian Church * &	Seattle	WA			\$2,745											
32 Logos Presbyterian Church * &	Seattle	WA			\$60,319			\$2,880	\$1,500	\$6,000	\$0	\$0				
33 McCoub Community Church	McCloud	CA	\$79,526	\$79,526	\$60,319	\$7,601	\$7,601	\$2,706	\$0	\$955	\$0	\$0				
34 Merrill Presbyterian Church	Merrill	OR	\$149,434	\$149,434	\$127,027	\$1,495	\$1,495	\$1,495	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
35 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	\$28,070	\$28,070	\$27,438	\$391	\$391	\$2,821	\$1,600	\$6,250	\$0	\$0			Yes	
36 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	\$841,733	\$841,733	\$724,438	\$2,438	\$2,438	\$2,438	\$1,600	\$6,250	\$0	\$0			Yes	
37 Oakville Presbyterian Church	Shedd	OR	\$75,879	\$75,879	\$73,166	\$2,852	\$2,852	\$5,458	\$1,000	\$21,980	\$0	\$0			Yes	
38 Oakville Presbyterian Church	Shedd	OR	\$228,968	\$228,968	\$213,166	\$2,852	\$2,852	\$5,458	\$1,000	\$21,980	\$0	\$0			Yes	
39 Okanogan Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Okanogan	WA	\$55,104	\$52,240	\$76,757	\$0	\$0	\$760	\$300	\$3,380	\$0	\$0			Yes	
40 Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale	OR	\$16,996	\$16,996	\$30,790	\$908	\$908	\$908	\$1,430	\$6,240	\$0	\$0				
41 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tecoma	WA	\$184,525	\$184,525	\$176,129	\$1,752	\$1,752	\$7,327	\$2,000	\$30,556	\$0	\$0			Yes	
42 Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church	Klamath Falls	OR	\$133,545	\$133,545	\$141,832	\$4,429	\$4,429	\$1,429	\$1,300	\$1,276	\$1,240	\$1,240			Yes	
43 Presbyterian Church of Astoria	Astoria	OR	\$183,238	\$183,238	\$167,862	\$6,500	\$6,500	\$13,000	\$13,400	\$47,020	\$0	\$0			Yes	
44 Seattle Presbyterian Presbyterian Church	Seattle	WA	\$783,748	\$783,748	\$617,862	\$8,500	\$8,500	\$13,000	\$13,400	\$47,020	\$0	\$0			Yes	
45 Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	\$1,330,393	\$1,330,393	\$1,143,694	\$19,838	\$19,838	\$105,151	\$76,400	\$210,515	\$1,000	\$0			Yes	
46 Stern Memorial Presbyterian Church	Parma	ID	\$209,327	\$209,327	\$199,380	\$1,434	\$1,434	\$1,412	\$0	\$14,000	\$0	\$0			Yes	
47 Sunset Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	\$2,229,220	\$2,229,220	\$2,321,280	\$501	\$501	\$21,956	\$0	\$116,597	\$0	\$0			Yes	
48 Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian	Vakona	WA	\$99,696	\$128,664	\$100,664	\$992	\$992	\$1,260	\$2,100	\$9,250	\$0	\$0			Yes	
49 Wabash Church	Wabash	WA	\$79,343	\$79,343	\$69,431	\$6130	\$6130	\$12,600	\$8,239	\$9,250	\$0	\$0			Yes	
50 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Woodland	WA	\$438,713	\$438,087	\$326,799	\$3,201	\$3,201	\$5,930	\$4,934	\$29,931	\$6,000	\$0	\$2,400		Yes	
TOTAL			\$14,139,115	\$14,262,768	\$16,036,993	\$133,367	\$133,367	\$347,469	\$258,537	\$1,932,519	\$9,440	\$87,780	\$12,400	2	4	11

*2022 Report Not Submitted &2021 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2022 *Transitional *Mission Church †Displaced or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 PMA=Per Member Asking (\$28 per member) WO=World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC SOUTHWEST

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1 Centerpoint Community Church	Roseville	CA	763	831	453	534	322	264	6	6	1	1
2 Centerville Presbyterian Church	Fremont	CA	296	299	112	145	147	66	0	0	0	0
3 Christ Church East Bay	Berkeley	CA	138	138	160	180	26	12	0	0	0	4
4 Christ Community Church & I	Carmichael	CA		1,042		588		325	26	0	26	11
5 Clayton Community Church	Clayton	CA	122	101	80	200	200	120				8
6 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville	CA	1,741	1,774	505	937	3,750	2,440	2	0	4	54
7 Cornerstone Woodlake	Woodlake	CA	89	85	58	73	20	0	0	0	0	0
8 Covenant Community Church	Vacaville	CA	130	121	75	75	10	35	0	0	0	0
9 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Reno	NV	181	178	75	75	12	12	10	0	2	3
10 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Orange	Orange	CA	212	201	125	135	54	35	13	0		1
11 Covenant Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	103	108	105	165	50	40				3
12 Easton Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	200	62			0					
13 Fair Oaks Church	Fair Oaks	CA	800	739	268	465	200	50	16	0	17	3
14 First Armenian Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	168	170	106	116	65	10	0	0	0	4
15 First Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	562	588	268	331	270	98	3	8	8	6
16 First Presbyterian Church	Hanford	CA	96	81	85	82	12	7				3
17 First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	452	406	229	232	128	118	0	0	1	6
18 Fowler Presbyterian Church	Fowler	CA	149	152	75	75	70	5	8	0	1	0
19 Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento	CA	930	885	400	550	300	150	10	0	1	5
20 Heritage Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Santa Maria	CA	33	32	26	26	0	18		1		
21 Hope Presbyterian Church	Folsom	CA	100	82	60	50	15	10	2	0	0	0
22 Kingman Presbyterian Church	Kingman	AZ	125	124	75	85	25	25	2	1	30	0
23 Millbrook Presbyterian Church &	Fresno	CA		15		18		0	0	0	0	0
24 Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	691	554	124	168	189	120	4	5	0	1
25 New Life Community Church of Covelo, California	Covelo	CA	12	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	2	0
26 San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	152	130	60	82	86	58	1	0	0	0
27 Sanger Community Church	Sanger	CA	45	47	50	49	40	25	0	10	0	0
28 Sierra Presbyterian Church	Newada City	CA	226	228	202	200	80	48	5	3	2	2
29 St. John Assyrian Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	184	179	35	80	320	280	13		1	8
30 The Table	San Francisco	CA	40	25	25	20						
31 Valley Community Church	San Jacinto	CA	20	20	35	45	6	5	0	0	0	0
32 Wintersburg Presbyterian Church &	Santa Ana	CA		341		180		120	4	0	2	11
TOTAL			8,760	9,687	3,943	5,971	6,397	4,496	126	28	99	134

*2022 Report Not Submitted &2021 Report Not Submitted †Received or Constituted 2022 †Transitional *Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC SOUTHWEST

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Titles and Offerings	Local Programs and Operating Expenses	2022 POC	OCA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2022	Non-EPIC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent	Partner	Patron	Church Ministry	
																	2022	2022
1 Centerville Community Church	Roseville	CA	\$2,492,373	\$1,435,129	\$1,378,535	\$1,835 M	\$1,835 M	\$11,835	\$7,200	\$104,879	\$0	\$0	\$0					
2 Centerville Presbyterian Church	Fremont	CA		\$1,504,886	\$1,655,808	\$7,405 M	\$7,405 M	\$4,836	\$17,664	\$80,936	\$0	\$0	\$0					
3 Christ Church East Bay	Berkeley	CA	\$1,483,879	\$1,500,445	\$1,385,859	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$7,070	\$0	\$86,658	\$0	\$0	\$24,000					
4 Christ Community Church & Clinton Community Church	Carmichael	CA	\$2,586,463	\$2,586,463	\$2,446,395	\$5,111 M	\$5,109 M	\$1,089	\$0	\$138,868	\$0	\$0	\$28,960	Yes	Yes	Yes		
5 Clinton Community Church	Clayton	CA	\$793,198	\$793,198	\$724,403	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$5,600	\$1,200	\$21,162	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
6 Community Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville	CA	\$5,193,415	\$6,076,832	\$6,865,862	\$4,044 M	\$4,044 M	\$64,998	\$0	\$980,690	\$0	\$33,950	\$0					
7 Community Presbyterian Church	Vallejo	CA		\$2,349,851	\$2,785 M	\$2,785 M	\$2,785 M	\$1,815	\$0	\$11,770	\$0	\$0	\$0					
8 Covenant Community Church	Vallejo	CA	\$471,556	\$477,721	\$416,331	\$5,031 M	\$5,031 M	\$12,046	\$5,500	\$37,874	\$0	\$0	\$0					
9 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Reno	NV	\$421,358	\$445,358	\$416,331	\$811,701	\$811,701	\$8,740	\$5,302	\$106,294	\$0	\$0	\$0					
10 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Orange	Orange	CA	\$594,929	\$594,929	\$543,887	\$1,915 M	\$1,915 M	\$1,665	\$1,200	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
11 Covenant Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	\$232,000	\$232,000	\$232,000	\$4,531 M	\$4,531 M	\$5,271	\$1,650	\$14,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
12 Eastern Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$2,642,368	\$3,395,413	\$2,861,478	\$3,175 M	\$3,175 M	\$7,500	\$11,650	\$30,107	\$0	\$6,000	\$0					
13 Fair Oaks Church	Fair Oaks	CA	\$2,334,334	\$2,334,334	\$2,334,334	\$3,145 M	\$3,145 M	\$30,280	\$53,105	\$113,824	\$0	\$0	\$0					
14 First Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$1,438,443	\$1,438,443	\$1,336,844	\$1,445 M	\$1,445 M	\$30,280	\$53,105	\$113,824	\$0	\$0	\$0					
15 First Presbyterian Church	Hanford	CA	\$277,875	\$277,875	\$228,855	\$2,208 M	\$2,208 M	\$2,567	\$1,500	\$10,977	\$0	\$0	\$0					
16 First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Hanford	CA	\$1,428,390	\$1,428,390	\$1,449,739	\$10,350 M	\$10,350 M	\$9,751	\$0	\$197,629	\$0	\$0	\$0					
17 First Presbyterian Church	Bakersfield	CA	\$394,677	\$394,677	\$282,229	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$2,475	\$750	\$31,060	\$0	\$0	\$0					
18 Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento	CA	\$2,175,527	\$2,471,181	\$2,810,692	\$19,500 M	\$19,500 M	\$14,400	\$6,000	\$37,897	\$0	\$0	\$0					
19 Fulton Presbyterian Church	Fulton	CA	\$318,765	\$318,765	\$289,668	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$1,864	\$2,800	\$13,350	\$0	\$0	\$0					
20 High Presbyterian Church	Alhambra	CA	\$195,281	\$211,337	\$195,281	\$2,576 M	\$2,576 M	\$5,872	\$1,810	\$6,443	\$0	\$0	\$0					
21 High Presbyterian Church	Alhambra	CA	\$195,281	\$211,337	\$195,281	\$2,576 M	\$2,576 M	\$5,872	\$1,810	\$6,443	\$0	\$0	\$0					
22 Mission Presbyterian Church	Mission	CA	\$67,353	\$67,353	\$71,024	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23 Millbrook Presbyterian Church & Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	\$2,042,000	\$2,042,000	\$1,805,400	\$12,368 M	\$12,368 M	\$21,600	\$4,400	\$188,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0					
24 Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	\$20,096	\$20,096	\$14,226	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$345	\$0	\$394	\$0	\$0	\$0					
25 New Life Community Church of Covelo, California	Covelo	CA	\$803,627	\$833,657	\$756,632	\$4,936 M	\$4,936 M	\$7,880	\$7,880	\$24,915	\$0	\$0	\$0					
26 San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	\$561,867	\$561,867	\$512,172	\$4,600 M	\$4,600 M	\$7,880	\$11,400	\$70,935	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
27 St. John's Presbyterian Church	Novato	CA	\$561,867	\$561,867	\$512,172	\$4,600 M	\$4,600 M	\$7,880	\$11,400	\$70,935	\$0	\$0	\$0					
28 St. John's Presbyterian Church	Novato	CA	\$561,867	\$561,867	\$512,172	\$4,600 M	\$4,600 M	\$7,880	\$11,400	\$70,935	\$0	\$0	\$0					
29 St. John's Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	\$112,851	\$112,851	\$173,334	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$2,730	\$0	\$16,630	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30 The Table	San Francisco	CA	\$138,112	\$138,112	\$184,596	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
31 Valley Community Church	San Joaquin	CA	\$11,004	\$11,004	\$137,000	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$750	\$0	\$16,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
32 Wintersburg Presbyterian Church & Wintersburg Presbyterian Church	Santa Ana	CA	\$1,691,770	\$1,798,482	\$1,853,584	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$21,052	\$0	\$135,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
TOTAL			\$7,683,888	\$32,836,701	\$33,391,596	\$159,488	\$159,488	\$253,110	\$154,287	\$3,166,581	\$10,000	\$70,050	\$89,988	2	6	9		

* 2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted † Received or Constituted 2022 ‡ Transitional † Mission Church ‡ Disposed or Dismissed † Gray areas represent non-reporting churches ‡ Member (being \$23 per member) † World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT – PRESBYTERY OF THE RIVERS AND LAKES

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1 Alexis United Presbyterian Church (EPC)	Alexis	IL	95	93	31	34	80	79	0	0	0	0
2 Aplington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Aplington	IA	116	120	65	62	8	2				
3 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	MN	69	73	23	39	6	32	0	5	0	2
4 Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	51	48	54	54	5	8				
5 Edgington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Taylor Ridge	IL	181	191	76	106	412	182	6	9	0	4
6 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Crivitz	WI	103	86	50	67	15	15	8	0	0	2
7 Faith Presbyterian Church of Quincy	Quincy	IL	87	86	56	58	19	29	1	4	2	0
8 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church - Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove	WI	34	29	31	25	75	125				
9 First Presbyterian Church - Little Rock	Little Rock	IA	127	127	45	47	0	0	0	0	0	1
10 First Presbyterian Church - Hillsboro	Hillsboro	IL	148	159	105	112	95	60	2	0	0	0
11 First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IL	394	407	177	182	84	63	0	0	2	8
12 First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Mora	MN	51	47	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan	Waukegan	IL	93	91	33	48	46	15	2	0	0	0
14 First Presbyterian Evangelical Church - Montezuma	Montezuma	IA	130	119	50	65	110	6	0	1	0	3
15 First United Presbyterian Church - Moline	Moline	IL	162	157	75	90	73	64	0	0	1	2
16 GracePoint - Dubuque	Dubuque	IA	89	85	45	45	8	8	1	1	0	0
17 Highview Evangelical Presbyterian Church - Douman	Douman	WI	187	189	131	158	44	30	14	4	0	2
18 Hogarty Community Church - Birnamwood	Birnamwood	WI	51	47	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church - Grayslake	Grayslake	IL	52	57	50	45	45	40	5	0	0	0
20 Immanuel Presbyterian Church - Warrenville	Warrenville	IL	284	288	120	179	137	142	0	2	0	1
21 Kishwaukee Community EPC - Stillman Valley	Stillman Valley	IL	262	262	115	115	90	0	1	0	1	0
22 Princeville Presbyterian Church - Princeville	Princeville	IL	49	49	30	29	5	5	0	0	0	0
23 River side Evangelical Church - Sartell	Sartell	MN	81	89	50	50	12	7	0	0	0	0
24 Romine Prairie Presbyterian Church - Kell	Kell	IL	9	9	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 Trinity Presbyterian Church - Sparta	Sparta	IL	86	69	48	45	112	92	2	0	0	0
26 United Presbyterian Church of Amberg	Amberg	WI	17	15	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Wabash Presbyterian Church at Ohio	Allendale	IL	88	83	78	77	10	10	0	2	0	0
28 Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Fosterburg	Alton	IL	14	14	16	14	20	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL			3,110	3,089	1,647	1,784	1,525	1,014	42	28	6	25

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted †Received or Constituted 2022 ‡Transitional †Mission Church †Dissolved or Dismissed †Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE RIVERSAND LAKES

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	P/O 2022	OCA Support	Presbytery Giving	WOLiving 2022	Non-EPCMissions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to Non-EP C	Parent	Partner	Patron	Church Planting	
																Direct to	Patron
1 Alex United Presbyterian Church (EPC)	Alex	IL	\$56,811	\$74,655	\$74,655	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$1,483	\$0	\$5,031	\$0	\$0					
2 Aquilon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Aquilon	IA	\$148,674	\$148,565	\$146,470	\$3,036 M	\$3,036 M	\$7,271	\$600	\$20,636	\$2,091	\$0					
3 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	MN	\$99,234	\$39,234	\$46,931	\$1,587 M	\$1,587 M	\$5,160	\$4,000	\$3,375	\$0	\$0					Yes
4 Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	\$164,316	\$155,307	\$155,307	\$1,173 M	\$1,173 M	\$2,040	\$4,000	\$6,454	\$0	\$0					Yes
5 Edgemoor Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Taylor Ridge	IL	\$282,000	\$228,750	\$325,250	\$4,600 M	\$4,600 M	\$3,000	\$24,075	\$23,450	\$6,000	\$8,500					Yes
6 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Chittiv	WI	\$166,926	\$165,191	\$132,768	\$2,346 M	\$2,346 M	\$1,734	\$3,545	\$7,408	\$1,000	\$1,000					Yes
7 First Presbyterian Church of Chittiv	Chittiv	WI	\$54,539	\$55,672	\$2,250	\$2,250 M	\$2,250 M	\$0	\$16	\$0	\$0	\$0					
8 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Clear Grove	WI	\$54,539	\$55,672	\$66,702	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$2,923	\$0	\$5,100	\$1,000	\$0					
9 First Presbyterian Church	Little Rock	IA	\$81,740	\$81,380	\$66,712	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$4,497	\$0	\$12,000					
10 First Presbyterian Church	Hillsboro	IL	\$235,313	\$235,313	\$676,201	\$8,050 M	\$8,050 M	\$2,350	\$9,465	\$24,348	\$1,800	\$4,800					Yes
11 First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IL	\$726,059	\$690,867	\$676,201	\$8,050 M	\$8,050 M	\$5,950	\$9,547	\$7,740	\$1,800	\$4,800					Yes
12 First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Mora	MN	\$116,978	\$115,818	\$122,594	\$2,461 M	\$2,461 M	\$2,040	\$1,163	\$9,763	\$0	\$0					Yes
13 First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan	Waukegan	IL	\$28,237	\$28,337	\$25,950	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$2,600	\$1,233	\$7,864	\$0	\$1,879					Yes
14 First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan	Waukegan	IL	\$28,237	\$28,337	\$25,950	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$2,600	\$1,233	\$7,864	\$0	\$1,879					Yes
15 First United Presbyterian Church	Maline	IL	\$409,510	\$390,867	\$306,168	\$2,829 M	\$2,829 M	\$9,788	\$5,250	\$80,160	\$0	\$0					
16 Gracepoint	Dubuque	IA	\$143,250	\$176,000	\$136,800	\$2,440 M	\$2,440 M	\$1,330	\$5,937	\$30,600	\$0	\$0					
17 Highview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Dousman	WI	\$377,113	\$377,113	\$327,614	\$4,700 M	\$4,700 M	\$4,700	\$9,484	\$36,150	\$3,000	\$12,000					Yes
18 Hogarty Community Church	Brimmwood	WI	\$42,171	\$43,769	\$24,506	\$1,173 M	\$1,173 M	\$6,040	\$4,800	\$9,700	\$0	\$0					
19 Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Grayslake	IL	\$166,818	\$210,032	\$195,720	\$1,344 M	\$1,344 M	\$4,296	\$5,965	\$8,373	\$0	\$0					
20 Lutheran Community Church	St. Charles	IL	\$101,483	\$101,483	\$101,483	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$14,440	\$74,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0					Yes
21 Kishwaukee Community Church	Stimons Valley	IL	\$401,483	\$401,483	\$401,483	\$6,118 M	\$6,118 M	\$10,440	\$0	\$46,951	\$0	\$3,000					Yes
22 Kishwaukee Community Church	Stimons Valley	IL	\$401,483	\$401,483	\$401,483	\$6,118 M	\$6,118 M	\$10,440	\$0	\$46,951	\$0	\$3,000					Yes
23 Riverside Presbyterian Church	Princetonville	IL	\$55,445	\$55,445	\$119,459	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$12,500	\$0	\$0					
24 Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell	MN	\$221,118	\$221,118	\$199,258	\$1,863 M	\$1,863 M	\$1,777	\$9,600	\$19,696	\$3,000	\$0					Yes
24a Rome Prairie Presbyterian Church	Kell	IL	\$11,695	\$11,695	\$207 M	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$153	\$1,200	\$0	\$1,200	\$0					Yes
25 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta	IL	\$133,732	\$73,984	\$179,992	\$1,978 M	\$1,978 M	\$1,662	\$3,000	\$2,184	\$1,000	\$0					Yes
26 United Presbyterian Church of Ansborg	Ansborg	WI	\$25,878	\$24,794	\$391 M	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$1,000	\$1,200	\$2,100	\$0	\$0					Yes
27 United Presbyterian Church of Ansborg	Ansborg	WI	\$185,000	\$185,000	\$2,950 M	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$0					Yes
28 Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Fosterburg	Fosterburg	IL	\$22,443	\$22,443	\$27,428	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$4,728	\$0	\$0					
TOTAL			\$5,386,327	\$6,438,438	\$5,237,153	\$61,166	\$61,166	\$102,117	\$115,860	\$608,933	\$21,091	\$22,679	\$3,200	0	3	11	

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2022 *Transitional *Mission Church †Dissolved or Dismissed ‡Gray areas represent non-reporting churches PMA-Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) †WO-World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHEAST

Back to Page 1

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	All Souls Fellowship Church	Decatur	GA	237	259	300	330	75	56	1	8	0	3
2	Bethany Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	TN	42	43	32	32	8	8	1	1	0	0
3	Brainard Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	160	124	55	70	100	20	0	0	0	0
4	Buck Hill Presbyterian Church	Newland	NC	36	39	25	26	0	0	3	0	0	0
5	Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	3,096	3,262	1,500	1,730	250	360	101	56	22	26
6	Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	KY	35	35	20	22	35	0	0	0	0	0
7	Christ Church Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	505	478	150	171	505	48	28	8	0	2
8	Church of the Redeemer	Maryville	TN	110	116	138	177	0	0	2	3	0	3
9	Community Evangelistic Church	Knoxville	TN	157	157	80	80	200	200	0	0	0	0
10	Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	28	25	25	26	11	9	0	0	0	0
11	Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	73	46	43	43	26	0	0	0	0	2
12	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	136	119	90	90	136	80	8	1	0	0
13	Faith Presbyterian Church	McDonough	GA	163	147	78	95	50	65	3	0	1	2
14	Farner Presbyterian Church	Farner	TN	35	37	20	23	20	3	0	0	0	0
15	First Presbyterian Church	Stanton	KY	80	80	45	45	0	0	1	0	0	0
16	First Presbyterian Church of Rome	Rome	GA	742	782	336	432	11	4	0	14	2	13
17	First Presbyterian Church of Thomasville	Thomasville	GA	531	527	200	247	73	85	0	0	0	9
18	Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	67	72	50	50	5	0	0	0	0	0
19	Greenbrier Presbyterian Church	Manchester	KY	73	57	59	65	1,600	1,400	0	5	1	3
20	Hope Fellowship EPC	Chickamauga	GA	45	32	35	30	2	2	0	0	0	0
21	Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church	Acworth	TN	62	63	45	43	62	0	1	0	1	0
22	Mars Hill Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	GA	261	256	110	120	140	130	1	0	1	0
23	Murphy Presbyterian Church	Murphy	NC	20	24	35	35	10	100	0	0	0	0
24	New Beginning Church	Spring City	TN	19	22	14	19	0	0	2	1	0	0
25	New Hope EPC	Kingsport	TN	45	45	25	25	5	5	0	0	0	0
26	NewLife Gathering	Knoxville	TN	178	203	110	100	220	100	1	5	3	12
27	Parkway Presbyterian Church	Cumming	GA	190	156	90	110	75	84	0	0	0	4
28	Plumtree Presbyterian Church	Plumtree	NC	71	60	76	75	15	15	0	0	0	0
29	Providence Church	Clyde	NC	41	43	40	51	10	8	2	0	0	0
30	Redirection Chattanooga &+	Chattanooga	TN	1,495	1,633	760	807	346	271	7	35	0	14
31	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church	Signal Mountain	TN	39	39	45	45	30	30	0	0	0	0
32	Trinity Grace Church	Loganville	GA	25	25	20	22	45	100	0	0	0	0
33	Trion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Trion	GA	44	38	42	42	5	3	0	0	0	2
34	Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Hixson	TN	23	26	32	32	75	300	3	0	1	0
35	Wilson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	25	28	25	25	50	0	2	0	0	0
36	Wootton Presbyterian Church (EPC) Inc	Wootton	KY	25	28	25	25	0	0	2	0	2	0
TOTAL				8,889	9,098	4,750	5,420	3,625	3,399	133	138	35	101

*2022 Report Not Submitted &2021 Report Not Submitted †Received or Constituted 2022 ‡Transitional †Mission Church †Dismissed †Dissolved or Dismissed †Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHEAST

Church Planting

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Programs and Operating Expenses	ROI 2022	GGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2022	Non-EPIC Missions and Outreach (Giving)	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 All Souls' Fellowship Church	Okefenokee	GA	\$1,146,535	\$1,079,710	\$5,000	66.00%	M	\$1,000	\$0	\$155,555		\$17,600	\$0			Yes
2 Bethesda Presbyterian Church	Kennett	GA	\$1,100,112	\$1,010,615	\$90,500	91.8%	M	\$850	\$600	\$14,662		\$0	\$0			Yes
3 Brained Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	\$366,555	\$382,350	\$379,316	\$2,663	M	\$5,400	\$103	\$36,235		\$0	\$0			Yes
4 Buck Hill Presbyterian Church	Newland	NC	\$71,877	\$71,877	\$45,931	\$0	M	\$4,235	\$2,000	\$7,106		\$0	\$0			Yes
5 Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	\$11,882,939	\$52,638	\$10,104,464	\$60,000	M	\$20,000	\$22,434	\$2,577,035	\$16,000	\$16,000	\$1,500,000	Yes	Yes	Yes
6 Central Presbyterian Church	Hypden	GA	\$40,853	\$36,468	\$0	\$0	I	\$1,200	\$0	\$9,987	\$500	\$0	\$0			Yes
7 Christ Church Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	\$1,827,000	\$1,749,703	\$1,794,454	\$11,615	M	\$61,715	\$30,167	\$245,424	\$6,000	\$11,600	\$0			Yes
8 Church of the Redeemer	Waynesville	TN	\$726,950	\$626,300	\$676,000	\$4,000	H	\$8,800	\$7,400	\$106,000	\$1	\$6,000	\$32,500			Yes
9 Church of the Redeemer	Waynesville	TN	\$726,950	\$626,300	\$676,000	\$4,000	H	\$8,800	\$7,400	\$106,000	\$1	\$6,000	\$32,500			Yes
10 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	\$111,877	\$115,158	\$63,722	\$0	M	\$560	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
11 Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	\$125,560	\$125,039	\$49,854	\$1,100	M	\$1,100	\$1,200	\$6,300	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12 Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	\$281,269	\$281,269	\$2,25,858	\$2,725	M	\$7,200	\$0	\$12,112	\$0	\$0	\$0			
13 Faith Presbyterian Church	McDonough	GA	\$326,518	\$365,448	\$306,483	\$0	M	\$4,000	\$3,000	\$25,504	\$1,800	\$0	\$0			
14 Farrer Presbyterian Church	Farrar	TN	\$34,405	\$8,120	\$0	\$0	H	\$1,517	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15 First Presbyterian Church	Stanton	KY	\$169,000	\$90,000	\$0	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 First Presbyterian Church	Stanton	KY	\$169,000	\$90,000	\$0	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
17 First Presbyterian Church of Thomsville	Thomsville	GA	\$1,251,487	\$1,242,708	\$1,194,482	\$12,873	M	\$17,204	\$15,000	\$178,035	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	\$207,007	\$230,832	\$168,731	\$1,000	H	\$996	\$4,000	\$20,669	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 Greenbrier Presbyterian Church	Manchester	KY	\$81,353	\$83,333	\$83,848	\$0	M	\$3,495	\$2,400	\$9,475	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 Hope Fellowship EPC	Chickamauga	GA	\$61,000	\$61,000	\$92,000	\$1,250	M	\$3,469	\$1,000	\$3,583	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
21 Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	\$203,044	\$203,044	\$169,054	\$1,400	M	\$2,400	\$8,300	\$5,950	\$0	\$0	\$0			
22 Mars Hill Presbyterian Church	Acworth	GA	\$558,386	\$558,386	\$521,832	\$3,200	H	\$16,625	\$0	\$22,267	\$3,480	\$0	\$0			
23 New Hope Presbyterian Church	Spring City	NC	\$54,000	\$46,707	\$47,153	\$0	M	\$300	\$400	\$1,300	\$0	\$0	\$0			
24 New Hope EPC	Kingsport	TN	\$64,436	\$64,436	\$61,148	\$2,200	M	\$5,200	\$2,000	\$6,785	\$0	\$0	\$0			
25 New Life Gathering	Knoxville	TN	\$983,000	\$983,000	\$832,300	\$0	M	\$2,000	\$0	\$69,100	\$0	\$0	\$56,500	Yes		
27 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Cumming	GA	\$598,691	\$567,661	\$654,412	\$0	M	\$0	\$3,600	\$43,632	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28 Plumtree Presbyterian Church	Plumtree	NC	\$203,560	\$233,448	\$189,418	\$0	M	\$1,200	\$0	\$62,630	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29 Providence Church	Clyde	NC	\$197,077	\$178,308	\$186,872	\$600	M	\$500	\$6,000	\$8,475	\$0	\$0	\$0			
30 Restoration Chattanooga & Chattanooga	Chattanooga	TN	\$4,858,493	\$4,858,493	\$4,858,493	\$40,000	H	\$46,000	\$66,000	\$485,900	\$35,000	\$0	\$10,000			Yes
31 Trinity Grace Church	Logansville	GA	\$127,858	\$127,858	\$120,929	\$0	M	\$1,044	\$0	\$2,184	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32 Trion Boulevard Presbyterian Church	Trion	GA	\$168,115	\$105,700	\$53,346	\$800	M	\$4,775	\$2,384	\$10,683	\$0	\$0	\$0			
34 Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Hixson	TN	\$187,070	\$192,299	\$174,405	\$1,000	M	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
35 Willson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	GA	\$29,780	\$29,780	\$26,154	\$0	I	\$262	\$0	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
36 Wooten Presbyterian Church EPC Inc	Wooten	KY	\$38,470	\$38,470	\$29,150	\$0	M	\$350	\$0	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL			\$38,994,901	\$18,995,532	\$25,173,978	\$170,410		\$19,247	\$262,026	\$4,970,508	\$27,781	\$54,300	\$1,599,000	1	4	5

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2022 *Transitional +Mission Church
 -dissolved or Diminished Gray areas represent nonreporting churches
 PMA=Per Member Asking (\$25 per member) WO=World Outreach

2022 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE WEST

Church	City	State	Membership 2021	Membership 2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2021	Avg. Worship Attendance 2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2021	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2022	Professions of Faith Age 18+	Under-18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
1 Advent Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	1,049	1,042	337	351	465	404	0	0	0	0
2 Canyons Community Church	Castle Rock	CO	111	115	92	117	25	15	15	4	4	4
3 Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood	CO	1,400	1,357	885	1,300	680	400	5	22	0	5
4 Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch	CO	1,917	2,043	1,164	1,624	822	690			54	85
5 Christ Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leoti	KS	58	62	96	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Christ Fellowship Church	Fort Collins	CO	80	80	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church	Torrington	WY	33	31	21	23	7	4				
8 Community Protestant Church	West Yellowstone	MT	39	38	37	38	4	4				1
9 Cornerstone Church of Stapleton ^	Stapleton	NE	30	26	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Cornerstone Community Church	Aurora	CO	40	42	35	40	15	12	1	0	0	1
11 Cornerstone Community Church of Greeley	Greeley	CO	396	455	173	194	177	355	181	0	1	0
12 Covenant Community Church	Aurora	CO	45	44	20	21	3	5	0	0	0	0
13 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Vail	CO	44	46	14	20	35	48	1	2	1	6
14 Desert Hills Presbyterian Church	Scottsdale	AZ	477	499	274	259	63	42	13	0	0	1
15 Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hazlet	ND	20	20	25	30	0	0	2	0	0	0
16 Faith Evangelical Church	Loveland	CO	354	349	254	287	63	141	5	4	9	0
17 Faith Presbyterian Church	Aurora	CO	305	292	110	120	35	30	0	0	0	2
18 First Church Artesia	Artesia	NM	37	20	15	20	5	2	10	0	0	0
19 First Presbyterian Church	Levelland	TX	37	74	33	31	10	10	0	0	0	0
20 First Presbyterian Church	Dexter	NM	156	153	64	55	15	8	0	0	0	0
21 First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman	Hagerman	NM	9	9	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Alp	AZ	14	22	28	36	20	20	2	0	0	0
23 Grace Community Church	Surprise	AZ	84	90	76	100	6	6	24	0	0	0
24 Grace Community Church	Falcon	CO	103	115	90	90	20	5	2	0	2	
25 Grace Community Church +	Lakin	KS	44	44	70	5	5	2	5	2	4	
26 Grace Community Fellowship	Helena	MT	88	48	70	64	20	10	4	0	0	2
27 Grace Reformed Church, EPC	Casper	WY	56	58	32	37	2	2	0	0	0	0
28 GracePoint Community Church	Littleton	CO	68	64	72	65	15	15	0	0	0	1
29 Greenwood Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	339	325	287	392	240	170			6	
30 Highline Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	333	335	135	140	92	82	6	5	0	1
31 Hope Church Memphis	Cordova	TN	6,187	6,322	2,036	3,921	3,334	2,450	11	8	12	34
32 Littleton Christian Church	Littleton	CO	33	70	70	80	10	0	2	0	1	6
33 Longview Evangelical Presbyterian Church (Longview)	Longview	TX	255	240	108	110	35	30	2	6	3	1
34 Lookout Mountain Community Church	Evergreen	CO	60	50	41	37	54	30	0	0	0	0
35 Mountain Road Church	Fruit Heights	UT	61	36	22	27	62	47	3	0	0	0
36 Panhandle Presbyterian Church	Guymon	OK	25	20	12	8	20	3	0	0	0	0
37 Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Parker	CO	492	527	355	606	251	207	6	3	7	6
38 Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church	Denver	CO	36	23	30	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 Springhill Presbyterian Church	Bozeman	MT	394	356	242	251	44	28	0	0	2	4
40 The Neighborhood Church	Littleton	CO	50	85	85	35	0	2	0	0	0	1
41 The Table	Denver	CO	0	0	35	25	0	1	0	0	0	0
42 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	349	349	223	223			0	2	6	2
TOTAL			15,653	15,777	7,863	11,097	6,634	5,108	117	68	103	171

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE WEST

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	PCA 2022	OCA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2022	Non-EPIC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC	Parent	Partner	Patron	Church Planting	
																	Direct to EPIC	Direct to Non-EPIC
1 Advent Presbyterian Church	Corvallis	OR	\$1,278,325	\$1,278,325	\$1,278,529	\$4,126 M	\$0	\$30,315	\$11,192	\$36,442	\$0	\$2,000	\$0					
2 Connys Community Church	Castle Rock	CO	\$423,266	\$423,266	\$410,000	\$0	\$500	\$500	\$18,932	\$18,932	\$0	\$0	\$0					
3 Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood	CO	\$4,205,343	\$4,205,343	\$36,310 H	\$36,310 H	\$39,000	\$60,433	\$509,325	\$310,000	\$21,000	\$4,100	\$4,100					Yes
4 Cherry Hills Community Church	Highland Ranch	CO	\$9,056,823	\$8,485,174	\$10,471,232	\$5,292 M	\$54,000	\$0	\$546,445	\$0	\$0	\$165,000	\$0					Yes
5 Christ Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leoti	KS	\$306,325	\$306,325	\$284,861	\$1,334	\$2,000	\$17,500	\$0	\$10,000	\$13,750	\$1,750	\$1,000					Yes
6 Christ Fellowship Church	Fort Collins	CO	\$308,249	\$308,249	\$297,800	\$983	\$500	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
7 Christ Presbyterian Church	Wheat Ridge	CO	\$1,140,000	\$1,140,000	\$1,140,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
8 Community Protestant Church	West Yellowstone	MT	\$165,863	\$165,863	\$155,000	\$1,000 H	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,666	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
9 Cornerstone Church of Stapleton*	Stapleton	NE	\$78,613	\$78,613	\$78,527	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,100	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
10 Cornerstone Community Church	Aurora	CO	\$177,792	\$158,592	\$159,012	\$1,680 H	\$720	\$10,320	\$5,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
11 Cornerstone Community Church of Greeley	Greeley	CO	\$983,198	\$945,512	\$871,506	\$9,056 M	\$4,925	\$8,700	\$151,302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
12 Covenant Community Church	Aurora	CO	\$957,958	\$957,958	\$83,666	\$0	\$900	\$0	\$760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
13 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Fort Collins	CO	\$335,491	\$335,491	\$339,012	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
14 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Stapleton	NE	\$1,262,201	\$1,262,201	\$1,262,000	\$0	\$0	\$45,768	\$23,772	\$143,995	\$7,500	\$0	\$0					Yes
15 Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hastings	ND	\$1,120,339	\$1,118,033	\$79,4732	\$7,266 M	\$0	\$0	\$38,232	\$261,638	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
17 Faith Evangelical Church	Loveland	CO	\$617,545	\$527,953	\$660,480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,333	\$48,184	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
18 First Presbyterian Church	Aurora	CO	\$101,000	\$101,000	\$114,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
19 First Presbyterian Church	Artesia	NM	\$155,702	\$155,702	\$185,742	\$1,295	\$0	\$2,334	\$1,008	\$11,995	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
20 First Presbyterian Church	Levittown	TX	\$31,400	\$31,400	\$31,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
21 First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman	Hagerman	NM	\$31,402	\$31,402	\$28,725	\$0 M	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
22 Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Alto	AZ	\$55,279	\$55,279	\$62,815	\$625 H	\$0	\$1,198	\$0	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
23 Grace Community Church	Surprise	AZ	\$21,950	\$21,950	\$28,494	\$2,099	\$0	\$3,193	\$16,830	\$14,661	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
24 Grace Community Church	Falcon	CO	\$348,523	\$348,488	\$296,699	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,410	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
25 Grace Community Church +	Lubin	KS	\$115,794	\$94,794	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,272	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
26 Grace Community Fellowship	Peoria	MT	\$145,574	\$141,600	\$174,087	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,238	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
27 Grace Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	\$268,861	\$217,259	\$222,030	\$1,250 M	\$0	\$9,995	\$6,996	\$14,564	\$0	\$1,500	\$0					Yes
28 GracePoint Community Church	Litton	CO	\$268,861	\$217,259	\$222,030	\$1,250 M	\$0	\$9,995	\$6,996	\$14,564	\$0	\$1,500	\$0					Yes
29 Greenwood Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	\$2,200,000	\$2,477,181	\$2,176,593	\$8,076	\$0	\$6,076	\$5,000	\$175,000	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$10,000					Yes
30 Highline Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	\$797,181	\$818,188	\$786,800	\$0 H	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,483	\$0	\$1,200	\$0					Yes
31 Hope Church Memphis	Corby	TN	\$12,225,582	\$12,121,646	\$11,485,714	\$94,000 H	\$0	\$112,500	\$17,229	\$342,839	\$0	\$69,825	\$0					Yes
32 Littleton Christian Church	Littleton	CO	\$318,594	\$318,487	\$315,366	\$1,250 H	\$0	\$1,800	\$4,800	\$21,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
33 Longview Presbyterian Church (Longview)	Longview	CO	\$193,159	\$193,159	\$193,159	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
34 Mountain Road Presbyterian Church	Mountain Road	UT	\$193,117	\$193,117	\$174,432	\$8,000	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$18,700	\$4,000	\$0	\$0					Yes
35 Mountain Road Church	Fratt Heights	UT	\$106,117	\$114,442	\$158,066	\$0 M	\$0	\$1,610	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
36 Parkside Presbyterian Church	Guyton	OK	\$14,725	\$14,965	\$23,142	\$0	\$0	\$450	\$0	\$465,517	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
37 Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Parker	CO	\$2,086,129	\$2,015,301	\$1,554,154	\$9,174 M	\$0	\$10,030	\$3,900	\$465,517	\$9,600	\$9,600	\$9,600					Yes
38 Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church	Denver	CO	\$181,241	\$181,241	\$29,299	\$0	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
39 Springfield Presbyterian Church	Bozeman	MT	\$110,802	\$110,802	\$85,503	\$125 M	\$0	\$25,500	\$125	\$42,777	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
40 The Church of the Holy Spirit	Greenwood Village	CO	\$164,507	\$164,507	\$164,507	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
41 The Table Community Church	Drewes	CO	\$174,869	\$174,869	\$174,746	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,833	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
42 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	\$1,215,357	\$1,141,527	\$1,141,527	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$4,187	\$0	\$0	\$0					Yes
TOTAL			\$43,127,518	\$43,698,326	\$42,658,375	\$281,432		\$379,224	\$28,629	\$36,455	\$36,450	\$122,875	\$190,200	3	6	9		

*2022 Report Not Submitted #2021 Report Not Submitted #Received or Constituted 2022
 †Transitional #Mission Church ‡Disposled or Dimissed §Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 ¶MAs-Per Member Asking (\$23 per member) †WO-World Outreach

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Profession of Faith		Adult baptism	Infant/Child baptism
				2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
1 Spirit Community Church #	Detroit	MI	Midwest	0	30	38	70	50	0	0	1	0	
2 Fountain Victory Church #	Detroit	MI	Midwest	0	13	31	70	0	0	0	1	0	
3 Fountain Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	Midwest	1,036	1,042	337	465	404	0	4	0	0	
4 Grace Presbyterian Church #	Grand Rapids	MI	Pacific Northwest	56	53	34	32	27	0	0	0	0	
5 Grace United Presbyterian Church (BPC)	Grand Rapids	MI	Pacific Northwest	55	63	31	80	76	0	0	0	0	
6 All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	21	21	21	21	21	0	0	0	0	
7 All Saints Church #	Nashville	TN	Central South	71	60	47	25	2	1	2	8	0	
8 All Saints Church of Austin #	Austin	TX	Gulf South										
9 All Saints Fellowship Church	Beaumont	TX	Southwest	237	259	300	75	56	1	8	0	3	
10 All Saints Mission #	St. Louis	MO	Mid-America	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
11 All Saints Presbyterian Church	St. Louis	MO	Mid-America	61	59	30	32	5	0	0	0	0	
12 Amazing Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	Central Carolinas	116	120	44	43	30	0	0	0	0	
13 Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	Alleghenies	53	49	28	15	5	1	0	0	0	
14 Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Arlington	IA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	116	120	65	8	2					
15 Andara Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Andara	PA	Rivers and Lakes	121	101	54	62	30	15	0	0	1	
16 Aryle Presbyterian Church	Aryle	PA	Alleghenies	226	229	110	100	100	6	0	0	3	
17 Avery Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	New River	72	56	35	30	70	90	0	0	0	
18 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NC	East	139	144	60	75	150	50	4	1	3	
19 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	Mid-America	50	100	140	5	10	1	2	1	3	
20 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Atoka	OK	Central South	67	63	33	25	25	0	0	0	2	
21 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Atoka	OK	Central South	35	33	38	4	4					
22 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	NE	Great Plains	205	190	158	143	200	50	1	1	0	
23 Banks Presbyterian Church	Marvin	NC	Central Carolinas	60	65	65	30	0	0	0	0	2	
24 Barlow Memorial Presbyterian Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	Mid-America	80	76	48	46	4	3	0	0	1	
25 Battlegate Presbyterian Church	Cavaler	ND	Great Plains	77	75	35	35	10	0	0	0	0	
26 Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	Alleghenies	1,650	1,376	390	602	331	157	33	0	3	
27 Bellefield Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	233	241	134	186	25	70	1	4	0	
28 Bellevue Presbyterian Church & Gap	Gap	PA	East	234	151	151	25	3	1	0	0	0	
29 Bensalem Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Bennett	NC	Central Carolinas	77	75	65	63	4	8			1	
30 Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Central Carolinas	362	320	120	160	40	26	1	0	1	
31 Bergen Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Berghin	NY	Alleghenies	90	91	70	58	10	10	0	0	1	
32 Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hawertown	PA	East	211	211	210	135	135	0	0	0	6	
33 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Mercer	PA	Alleghenies	219	196	88	113	50	25	7	0	0	
34 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	PA	Southwest	42	43	32	8	8	1	0	0	0	
35 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	MN	Rivers and Lakes	69	73	23	39	6	32	0	5	0	
36 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eron Valley	PA	Alleghenies	194	123	145	18	10	1	3	0	2	
37 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Prosperity	PA	Alleghenies	116	104	85	88	6	4	0	0	0	
38 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Raabord	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	39	41	30	28	50	22	0	4	0	
39 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Cladville	VA	New River	29	26	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	
40 Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Central Carolinas	101	88	65	65	6	5	3	0	0	
41 Bethlehem United Reformed Church	Gen. Beck	PA	East	88	38	38	25	20	0	0	0	2	
42 Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	286	230	225	243	45	21	2	11	5	
43 Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	PA	Pacific Northwest	52	42	30	25	30	0	0	0	0	
44 Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Berlin	MD	Central South	35	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45 Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Stonysville	MD	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46 Bowman Memorial EPIC	Stonysville	MD	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	25	26	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47 Braemar Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	Southwest	160	124	55	70	100	20	0	0	0	
48 Braemar Presbyterian Church	Braemar	MO	Mid-America	30	30	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	
49 Brick Church Fellowship & Williamson	Williamson	NY	East	28	23	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	
50 Brockdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	Mid-America	251	226	117	110	40	40	0	2	1	
51 Buck Hill Presbyterian Church	New and	NC	Southwest	36	39	25	26	0	0	3	0	0	
52 Buffalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	New River	84	93	66	78	30	110	11	0	0	
53 Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	Midwest	137	121	70	15	10	5	0	0	1	
54 Calvin Presbyterian Church	Corvallis	OR	Pacific Northwest	104	101	85	85	16	5	0	0	1	
55 Calvin Presbyterian Church ^	Ellwood City	PA	Alleghenies	82	84	62	45	12	12	0	1	0	
56 Cameronian Presbyterian Church ^	Rockingham	NC	Central Carolinas	52	52	35	42	15	4	1	0	0	

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Profession of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
57 Canyons Community Church	Cedar Rock	CO	West	311	313	92	117	35	15	4	4	4	
58 Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	3,098	3,202	1,930	1,730	250	360	101	56	22	26
59 Clearwater Presbyterian Church	Clearville	PA	Allentown	192	193	63	59	40	37	0	0	0	0
60 Center Church EPC	Stowes City	VA	Piedmont	453	453	152	152	45	45	0	0	0	0
61 Center Church with Church	Stowes City	VA	Piedmont	763	831	453	524	322	264	8	0	0	1
62 Central Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	2,986	2,949	1,133	1,145	147	166	0	0	0	0
63 Central Presbyterian Church	Charon	MD	Piedmont	1,095	1,100	359	440	417	407	1	0	0	3
64 Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	Central South	317	323	114	150	40	28	9	0	0	2
65 Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	NV	East	226	212	313	448	183	35	0	0	0	8
66 Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	NY	Southeast	35	35	20	22	35	0	0	0	0	0
67 Central West End Church	Saint Louis	MO	Mid-America	56	46	150	100	50	40	0	0	2	0
68 Centre Presbyterian Church	Mooreville	NC	Central Carolinas	1,449	1,044	65	62	25	13	0	0	0	0
69 Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gib Harbor	WA	Pacific Northwest	1,359	815	1,074	585	252	1	0	0	4	36
70 Chesaco Presbyterian Church +	Chesaco	AL	Central South	40	60	55	55	5	2	0	0	0	1
71 Christ Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood	CO	West	1,400	1,357	885	1,300	680	400	5	22	0	5
72 Christ Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch	CO	West	1,917	2,043	1,164	1,624	822	690	22	7	54	85
73 Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	24	23	20	20	4	23	0	0	0	0
74 Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	Rivers and Lakes	51	48	54	54	5	8	0	0	0	4
75 Christ Church East Bay	Berkeley	CA	Pacific Southwest	138	138	160	180	26	12	0	0	0	4
76 Christ Church EPC	Anderson	SC	Central Carolinas	55	55	60	65	25	25	0	0	0	0
77 Christ Church Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	Southeast	505	478	150	171	48	28	0	8	0	2
78 Christ Community Church - Montreat	Montreat	NC	Central Carolinas	552	575	224	282	58	26	7	0	10	11
79 Christ Community Church & I	Carmichael	CA	Pacific Southwest	1,042	588	588	588	325	26	0	26	1	0
80 Christ Community Church, EPC *	Caldwell	ID	Pacific Northwest	76	76	30	60	47	43	8	0	1	0
81 Christ Covenant Church	Highland Lakes	NI	East	14	14	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	3
82 Christ Covenant Church	Cincinnati	OH	Midwest	194	181	182	158	30	14	0	0	0	0
83 Christ Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leoti	KS	West	58	62	96	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
84 Christ Fellowship Church	Southern Pines	NC	Central Carolinas	48	35	31	34	28	41	5	0	0	1
85 Christ Fellowship Church	Fort Collins	CO	West	80	80	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
86 Christ Presbyterian Church	Boise	ID	Pacific Northwest	127	131	85	78	26	26	0	0	0	0
87 Christ Presbyterian Church	Springfield	MA	East	74	81	64	74	25	10	0	3	0	2
88 Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	Gulf South	54	65	45	52	27	1	1	1	1	4
89 Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church	Torrington	WY	West	33	31	21	23	7	4	0	0	0	0
90 Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church #	Winchester	VA	New River	12	12	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	103	103	75	86	40	30	0	3	0	6
92 Church of the Cross Birmingham & II	Vestavia	AL	Central South	22	22	22	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
93 Church of the Redeemer	Maryville	TN	Southeast	110	116	138	177	0	2	3	0	0	3
94 Church of the Resurrection	New Orleans	LA	Gulf South	155	172	115	125	75	45	1	10	1	10
95 Church on Boulevard 8+	Henrico	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
96 City Church	St. Louis	MO	Mid-America	78	81	81	134	9	0	0	0	0	12
97 City Church	Houston	TX	Gulf South	122	111	88	86	46	20	0	5	0	0
98 Clayton Community Church	Clayton	CA	Pacific Southwest	122	101	80	200	200	120	0	0	0	2
99 Cleveland Presbyterian Church #8	Augdon	VA	New River	70	70	70	100	70	150	0	0	0	1
100 Clover to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Edgewater	VA	West	35	35	30	30	30	30	0	0	0	4
101 College Park Presbyterian Church	College Corner	PA	Alleghenies	1,632	1,660	610	833	894	738	3	0	0	8
102 Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Niagara Falls	NY	Alleghenies	70	68	29	27	20	20	0	0	0	1
103 Common Grace Church #8	New York	NY	East	22	22	22	22	22	22	0	0	0	0
104 Community Church of Ephrata	Ephrata	PA	Pacific Northwest	189	195	145	141	31	24	0	3	1	0
105 Community Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Owosso	MI	Midwest	127	127	120	125	15	14	0	2	0	0
106 Community Evangelistic Church	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	157	157	80	80	200	200	0	0	0	0
107 Community Presbyterian Church	Clewiston	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	34	35	26	30	53	32	2	0	0	1
108 Community Presbyterian Church	Danville	CA	Pacific Southwest	1,741	1,724	505	937	3,750	2,440	2	0	4	54
109 Community Presbyterian Church of Danville	Omak	WA	Pacific Northwest	99	100	84	91	9	7	5	0	0	0
110 Community Presbyterian Church of Omak	Omak	WA	Pacific Northwest	38	34	32	35	3	0	2	1	1	3
111 Community Presbyterian Church of Onalaska	Onalaska	WA	Pacific Northwest	38	34	32	35	3	0	2	1	1	3

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership 2021	Membership 2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2021	Avg. Worship Attendance 2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2021	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2022	Profession of Faith Age 18+	Profession of Faith Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
113	Concord Presbyterian Church	Sumner	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	115	112	32	42	49	17	0	0	0	0
114	Comerstone Church of Goldsboro * &	Goldsboro	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	30	35	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
115	Comerstone Church of Spartanburg *	Spartanburg	SC	West	20	4	35	4	15	17	1	0	0	1
116	Comerstone Community Church of Greely	Greely	CO	West	306	325	173	174	177	181	0	1	0	0
117	Comerstone Episcopal Church of Greely	Greely	CO	West	87	84	31	37	8	8	0	0	0	0
118	Comerstone Episcopal Presbyterian Church	Brighton	CO	Gulf South	1,398	1,415	642	768	542	306	1	9	1	14
119	Comerstone Episcopal Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Southwest	28	25	25	11	30	0	0	0	0	0
120	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Sarasota	FL	Central South	263	262	100	125	30	30	0	0	0	5
121	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Woodlake	CA	Great Plains	344	288	150	178	56	25	0	9	2	2
122	Comerstone Woodlake	Woodlake	CA	Pacific Southwest	89	85	58	73	20	0	0	0	0	0
123	Comerstone Church	West Lafayette	IN	Midwest	452	501	313	486	523	218	1	0	4	4
124	Comerstone Church	Aurora	CO	West	45	44	20	21	3	5	0	0	0	0
125	Comerstone Community Church	Vicksville	CA	Pacific Southwest	130	121	75	75	10	35	0	0	1	0
126	Comerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	Gulf South	387	365	144	172	224	170	2	0	2	0
127	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Ligonier	PA	Alleghenies	282	273	75	79	10	5	0	3	0	2
128	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	Central South	36	24	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Vail	CO	West	44	46	14	20	35	48	1	2	1	6
130	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Omaha	NE	Great Plains	458	469	189	247	55	92	28	1	0	1
131	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Jackson	MS	Gulf South	217	220	133	123	20	0	1	1	2	2
132	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	Gulf South	267	275	149	186	50	40	2	0	0	3
133	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	Alleghenies	350	338	143	150	300	200	0	0	0	2
134	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Mobile	AL	Gulf South	305	339	217	170	150	0	47	1	2	5
135	Comerstone Presbyterian Church	Reno	NV	Pacific Southwest	181	178	75	75	12	12	10	0	2	3
136	Comerstone Presbyterian Church (The Barn)	Simsbury	CT	East	172	166	120	200	50	20	5	5	2	5
137	Comerstone Presbyterian Church of Orange	Orange	CA	Pacific Southwest	212	201	125	135	54	35	13	0	0	1
138	Comerstone Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	Pacific Southwest	103	108	105	165	50	40	0	0	0	3
139	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Fallahassee	Tallahassee	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	43	42	25	35	10	10	0	0	0	0
140	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tallahassee	Tallahassee	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	180	165	81	103	40	87	0	0	0	1
141	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	Tecumseh	MI	Midwest	73	46	43	48	26	0	0	0	0	2
142	Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	Southwest	26	24	19	15	10	7	4	1	0	2
143	Crossway Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Mt. Clemens	MI	Midwest	146	141	61	66	20	20	2	4	1	3
144	CUJ Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Bever Falls	PA	Alleghenies	90	82	45	50	25	12	2	4	0	0
145	Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church	Camerton	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	389	394	82	108	44	52	4	4	2	1
146	Dartington Presbyterian Church	Dartington	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	47	47	50	49	12	8	0	0	0	0
147	Davenport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	WA	Pacific Northwest	57	57	33	33	63	42	0	0	0	0
148	Deerfield Presbyterian Church *	Deerfield St.	NZ	East	82	77	49	274	25	63	42	13	0	1
149	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church	Scottsdale	AZ	West	477	469	274	259	33	42	13	0	0	1
150	Diamondhead Community Church ^	Diamondhead	MS	Gulf South	230	230	140	170	30	10	1	2	3	1
151	Downtown Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	199	244	200	280	20	0	8	0	0	9
152	Dunak Presbyterian Church	Baltimore	MD	East	91	98	55	66	0	0	7	0	2	0
153	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Winchita	KS	Great Plains	1,461	1,451	360	422	625	600	0	13	4	9
154	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	Southwest	136	113	90	90	80	8	1	0	0	0
155	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Prosser	GA	Pacific Southwest	200	92	106	106	412	183	6	9	0	8
156	Edgerton Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Edgerton Ridge	TX	Gulf and Lakes	183	181	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
157	Edgerton Presbyterian Church	Edgerton	TX	Gulf and Lakes	35	35	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	Edgerton Presbyterian Church	Edgerton Heights	TX	Gulf and Lakes	29	65	32	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	Edgerton Presbyterian Church	Edgerton	TX	New South	72	65	32	32	15	9	0	0	0	0
160	Edgerton Presbyterian Church	Edgerton	TX	New South	152	147	60	65	25	20	0	0	0	0
161	Edgerton Presbyterian Church	Edgerton	TX	New South	35	30	30	25	10	15	0	0	0	1
162	Edgerton Presbyterian Church	Edgerton	TX	Mid-America	20	20	25	30	0	0	0	2	0	0
163	Edgerton Presbyterian Church	Edgerton	TX	West River	153	155	131	160	20	20	7	0	0	0
164	Edgerton Presbyterian Church of Harrison **	Harrison	TX	East	74	50	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	Edgerton Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	Gulf South	62	55	49	50	8	8	1	0	0	0
166	Edgerton Presbyterian Church of Milford	Milford	PA	East	88	87	65	58	35	35	10	0	0	3
167	Edgerton Presbyterian Church of Westtown	Westtown	PA	East	40	33	29	29	3	2	0	0	0	1
167	Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Calatonia	NV	Alleghenies	59	58	50	70	0	2	0	1	1	5

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership 2021	2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2021	2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2021	2022	Profession of Faith Age 18+ Under 18	Adult baptism	Infant/Child baptism
169	Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	Pacific Northwest	66	54	40	40	100	40	0	0	4
170	Fair Oaks Church	Fair Oaks	CA	Pacific Southwest	803	733	268	463	260	30	16	0	17
171	Century Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Stromore	PA	Allegheny	133	110	82	82	23	25	2	0	0
172	Southwestern Presbyterian Church *	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
173	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
174	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
175	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
176	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
177	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
178	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
179	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
180	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
181	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
182	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
183	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
184	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
185	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
186	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
187	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
188	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
189	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
190	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
191	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
192	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
193	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
194	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
195	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
196	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
197	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
198	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
199	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
200	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
201	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
202	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
203	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
204	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
205	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
206	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
207	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
208	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
209	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
210	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
211	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
212	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
213	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
214	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
215	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
216	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
217	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
218	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
219	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
220	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
221	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
222	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
223	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
224	South Church of the Epiphany	Greenville	VA	Gulf States	14	14	10	10	5	5	0	0	0

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Profession of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
222 First Presbyterian Church	Hillboro	IL	Rivers and Lakes	148	153	105	112	95	60	2	0	0	0
226 First Presbyterian Church	City Center	KS	Great Plains	148	153	75	75	10	8	0	0	1	0
227 First Presbyterian Church	Decatur	MI	Great Plains	156	163	43	53	15	6	0	0	0	0
228 First Presbyterian Church	Bluffton	SC	Gulf South	159	163	30	38	8	0	0	0	0	0
230 First Presbyterian Church	Bluffville	AR	Central South	189	213	20	20	148	0	0	0	0	0
231 First Presbyterian Church	Elwynes	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	192	203	130	138	85	87	10	0	2	0
232 First Presbyterian Church	Melrose	MD	Central South	17	14	10	10	8	0	0	0	0	0
233 First Presbyterian Church	Stanton	KY	Southwest	80	85	45	45	0	0	1	1	0	0
234 First Presbyterian Church	Merrittsburg	WV	North East	85	80	32	47	28	5	6	4	0	1
235 First Presbyterian Church &*	Houma	LA	Gulf South	218	218	115	115	2	2	1	0	2	1
236 First Presbyterian Church	Silvana Springs	AR	Great Plains	113	125	567	604	97	174	2	221	2	16
237 First Presbyterian Church of Ada	Baton Rouge	LA	Gulf South	1,465	1,510	567	604	97	174	2	221	2	16
238 First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IA	Midwest	78	78	50	50	5	2	0	0	0	0
239 First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	Rivers and Lakes	394	407	177	182	84	63	0	0	0	0
240 First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown	Bakerstown	PA	Pacific Southwest	452	406	229	232	128	118	0	0	1	6
241 First Presbyterian Church of Barton	Barton	MD	Alleghenies	498	477	110	125	177	130	0	0	0	0
242 First Presbyterian Church of Bentleysville	Bentleysville	PA	Alleghenies	34	41	24	24	44	50	30	2	0	7
243 First Presbyterian Church of Bucyrus	Bucyrus	OH	Midwest	126	124	47	54	50	30	2	0	0	0
244 First Presbyterian Church of Eden	Eden	NC	New River	243	244	110	115	100	100	8	0	0	2
245 First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Fairbanks	AK	Pacific Northwest	199	204	74	97	25	25	0	8	0	6
246 First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman	Hagerman	NM	West	9	9	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
247 First Presbyterian Church of Hillisdale	Hillisdale	MI	Midwest	95	93	65	70	20	25	3	0	0	1
248 First Presbyterian Church of Lonaconing	Lonaconing	MD	Alleghenies	59	66	47	54	25	20	8	0	0	1
249 First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Mora	IA	Rivers and Lakes	51	47	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
250 First Presbyterian Church of Ocean Springs	Ocean Springs	MS	Gulf South	583	582	374	380	313	425	0	0	0	7
251 First Presbyterian Church of Orlando	Orlando	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	3,580	3,592	595	732	1,342	895	7	23	5	28
252 First Presbyterian Church of Fort Gibson	Fort Gibson	MS	Gulf South	68	66	15	20	60	97	0	0	0	1
253 First Presbyterian Church of Rome	Rome	GA	South East	742	782	336	432	11	4	0	14	2	13
254 First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Skiatook	OK	Great Plains	38	33	25	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
255 First Presbyterian Church of Starville*	Starville	MS	Central South	341	335	160	190	145	90	6	0	2	3
256 First Presbyterian Church of Thomasville	Thomasville	GA	South East	531	527	200	247	73	85	0	247	0	9
257 First Presbyterian Church of Trenton	Trenton	MI	Midwest	505	497	263	281	70	36	2	0	1	6
258 First Presbyterian Church of Waughton	Waughton	IL	Rivers and Lakes	93	91	33	48	46	15	2	0	0	0
259 First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan	Waukegan	IA	Rivers and Lakes	130	119	50	65	110	6	0	1	0	3
260 First Unit Presbyterian Church	Moline	IL	Rivers and Lakes	162	157	75	90	73	64	0	0	1	2
261 Forest Hills Presbyterian Church	Wilson	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	48	49	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
262 First of the Shawnee Presbyterian Church	Greenmore	PA	East	94	111	60	80	30	10	0	0	0	2
263 Fourth Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh &	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	1,376	1,369	665	684	300	250	68	8	1	10
264 Fourth Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh &	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	23	35	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
265 Fowler Presbyterian Church	Fowler	CA	Pacific Southwest	169	152	75	70	5	8	0	1	0	0
266 Fremont Presbyterian Church	Fremont	MO	Great Plains	29	24	30	26	40	10	0	0	0	0
267 Fremont Presbyterian Church	Skamania	WA	Pacific Southwest	938	863	420	550	390	190	10	0	0	0
268 Shiloh Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Rock	NC	South East	135	130	63	73	24	73	1	9	1	0
269 Shiloh Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pagetville	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	155	135	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
270 Shiloh Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Shiloh	NC	Coastal Carolinas	37	35	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
271 Synodical EPC * &	Greenwood	NC	East	37	35	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
272 Eastland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	Mid-America	476	480	120	107	212	128	14	8	6	3
273 Gateway Church	Finley	OH	Midwest	704	624	750	940	280	245	6	0	6	33
274 Gateway Church * &	Silverton Rock	OH	Alleghenies	704	624	750	940	280	245	6	0	6	33
275 Geneva Presbyterian Church	Meredux	PA	Gulf South	33	30	15	15	15	15	1	0	0	0
276 Grendale Presbyterian Church	Diehlunk Springs	TX	Florida and the Caribbean	60	64	41	43	25	20	2	0	0	5
277 Glen Haven Church	Kansas City	MO	Great Plains	102	80	50	40	30	30	8	1	1	3
278 Solid Rock Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Elwyn Fields	TX	Gulf South	14	22	28	36	20	20	2	0	0	0
279 Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Alto	AZ	West	14	22	28	36	20	20	2	0	0	0
280 Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY	East	1,026	728	602	624	280	242	33	10	3	13

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Profession of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
					2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
281	Grace Blewett	Brewster	NC	Central Carolinas	78	80	34	131	10	39	1	1	0	0
282	Grace Chapel Madison EPIC	Madison	NC	Gulf South	128	91	177	177	20	3	0	3	0	0
283	Grace Community Church	Surprise	AZ	West	84	40	6	10	6	5	24	0	0	0
284	Grace Community Church	CO	SD	West	109	113	40	70	30	5	2	0	2	0
285	Grace Community EPIC	West	MT	West	44	40	20	23	11	12	6	0	0	0
286	Grace Community Fellowship	Okemah	OK	Great Plains	41	35	23	13	13	20	0	0	0	0
287	Grace Community Fellowship	Okemah	OK	Great Plains	113	118	128	150	13	20	0	0	0	0
288	Grace Community Fellowship	Havana	GA	West	38	48	64	64	20	10	4	0	1	2
289	Grace Community Presbyterian Church	Wesley	GA	Pacific Northwest	33	37	20	28	8	3	4	0	1	2
290	Grace Covenant	Exton	PA	East	176	165	95	118	36	22	2	0	3	3
291	Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church of Ingram *	Ingram	TX	Gulf South	26	32	28	30	0	0	1	0	1	5
292	Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leesburg	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	102	91	85	95	45	52	0	0	0	0
293	Grace Hawaiian Presbyterian Church +	Irmo	SC	Central Carolinas	15	15	12	12	7	9	0	0	0	0
294	Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Nappanee	IN	Midwest	33	30	20	28	0	39	0	0	0	0
295	Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Southwest	67	72	50	50	10	5	0	0	0	0
296	Grace Presbyterian Church	Montgomery	AL	Central South	66	70	67	67			1			
297	Grace Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA	Central South	161	169	103	107	46	15	1	2	1	3
298	Grace Reformed Church, EPIC	Casper	WY	West	56	58	32	37	2	0	0	0	0	0
299	Grace Reformed Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	Gulf South	65	65	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
300	Grace Reformed Presbyterian Church	Dubuque	IA	Rivers and Lakes	89	85	45	45	8	8	1	1	0	0
301	Grace Reformed Presbyterian Church	Littletown	CO	West	68	64	72	65	15	15	0	0	0	0
302	Grace Reformed Presbyterian Church	Plant City	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	164	147	4,567	110	4,551	60	0	0	4	5
303	Grace Reformed Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	All Peoples	489	388	209	215	138	88	12	0	1	1
304	Grace Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	East	221	258	135	199	38	24	0	4	0	2
305	Grace Valley Presbyterian Church	Manchester	NY	Southwest	73	57	59	65	1,600	1,400	0	5	1	3
306	Grace Valley Presbyterian Church	Kirkwood	MO	Mid-America	510	513	361	356	175	100	0	0	0	6
307	Grace Valley Presbyterian Church *	Donalds	SC	Central Carolinas	117	117	53	56	27	18	3	1	0	1
308	Greenwood Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	West	339	325	287	392	240	170			6	6
309	Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	New River	37	37	20	27	6	4	0	0	0	0
310	Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Dunn	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	97	93	40	60	96	0	0	0	0	0
311	Guinston Presbyterian Church	Airville	NC	East	197	199	130	158	76	64	4	1	2	3
312	Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Clinton	PA	All Peoples	64	70	45	50	50	50	1	6	1	5
313	Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	All Peoples	68	67	38	39	10	10	2	0	0	0
314	Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Hendersonville	NC	Central Carolinas	283	272	153	176	92	73	3	0	1	0
315	Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Santa Maria	CA	Pacific Southwest	33	33	26	26	0	18				
316	Hickory United Baptist Presbyterian Church	Hickory	PA	All Peoples	305	295	139	146	50	22	13	1	1	3
317	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Lalet and Greenwood Village	CO	Central South	244	257	112	134	96	79	1	5	2	7
318	Highline Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	West	333	335	135	140	92	82	6	5	0	0
319	Highview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Douman	WI	Rivers and Lakes	187	193	131	156	44	30	14	4	0	2
320	Hillside Presbyterian Church	Paola	KS	Great Plains	197	193	105	105	20	35	14	4	0	1
321	Hillside Presbyterian Church	Greenville	PA	All Peoples	4	4	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
322	Hillside Presbyterian Church	Birmingham	WI	Rivers and Lakes	51	47	28	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
323	Hillwood Community Church	Greenville	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	86	83	79	89	80	40	0	0	0	0
324	Hopewell Church, EPIC	Essexboro	VT	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	1,632	1,733	860	1,772	437	401	4	44	61	72
325	Hopewell Church	Mc Placemont	VT	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	75	84	40	53	30	20	1	1	0	0
326	Hopewell Church *	Coatesburg	SC	Central Carolinas	6,187	6,322	2,096	3,921	3,324	2,450	11	8	12	34
327	Hopewell Church	Carbondale	IL	West	76	63	55	120	40	13	0	3	0	3
328	Hopewell Church of Carbondale	Carbondale	IL	West	58	57	45	50	40	30	0	0	0	0
329	Hopewell Church of Carbondale	Baleigh	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	65	67	51	44	24	10	0	0	0	0
330	Hopewell Church	Waynesboro	VA	New River	65	67	51	44	24	10	0	0	0	0
331	Hopewell Church	Waynesboro	VA	Rivers and Lakes	52	57	50	45	45	40	5	0	0	0
332	Hopewell Church	Grayslake	IL	Southwest	45	32	35	30	2	2	0	0	0	0
333	Hope for Renewal & #H	Youngstown	OH	All Peoples	32	32								
334	Hope Presbyterian Church	Reque River	OK	Pacific Northwest	53	52	25	30	30	15	1	0	0	0
335	Hope Presbyterian Church	Folsom	CA	Pacific Southwest	100	82	60	50	15	10	2	0	0	0
336	Hope Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia * & #H	Philadelphia	PA	East										

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership 2021	2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2021	2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2021	2022	Profession of Faith Age 18+ Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
337 Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Fredricksburg	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	411	402	178	228	100	100	0	8	0
338 Hopeful Presbyterian Church VA	Franklin	VA	Richmond	137	168	96	113	40	0	0	13	0
339 Hopeful Presbyterian Church VA	Pontiac	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	49	42	30	23	5	0	0	0	0
340 Hopeful Presbyterian Church VA	Port Republic	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	103	95	68	60	50	13	0	4	2
341 Hopeful Presbyterian Church VA	Port Republic	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	204	249	72	76	12	20	46	16	9
342 Holy Trinity Presbyterian Church VA	Hurlock	VA	New River	5	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
343 Holy Trinity Presbyterian Church VA	Chatham Center	VA	Great Plains	65	62	51	52	0	0	0	0	0
344 Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza #1 TN	Memphis	TN	Central South	17	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
345 Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster PR	Barrington	PR	Florida and the Caribbean	280	277	119	143	435	348	1	0	3
346 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica en Alfaso AL	Alfaso	AL	Florida and the Caribbean	88	93	85	85	30	46	5	0	1
348 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica Mayaguez PR	Mayaguez	PR	Florida and the Caribbean	154	160	90	90	750	800	0	0	0
349 Warranville IL	Warranville	IL	Rivers and Lakes	284	288	120	179	137	142	0	2	0
350 Indian Hill Presbyterian Church NC	Stanfield	NC	Central Carolinas	72	55	40	40	5	5	0	0	0
351 Jacksonville Presbyterian Church OK	Jacksonville	OK	Pacific Northwest	320	357	282	340	592	452	2	18	3
352 Jesus Reyes Presbyterian Church TX	Brownsville	TX	Gulf South	12	12	7	17	14	0	10	2	0
353 Kempville Presbyterian Church VA	Virginia Beach	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	272	246	140	170	83	35	2	0	1
354 Kemton Church * OK	Portland	OK	Pacific Northwest	26	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
355 Kershaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church SC	Kershaw	SC	Central Carolinas	50	51	38	38	51	32	1	0	2
356 Kingman Presbyterian Church AZ	Kingman	AZ	Pacific Southwest	125	124	75	85	25	25	2	1	30
357 Kirk Crossing OK	Jenks	OK	Great Plains	328	336	176	230	200	136	50	5	6
358 Kirk of the Hills OK	Tulsa	OK	Great Plains	995	1,009	350	375	354	200	27	10	2
359 Kirk of the Pines ** VA	Nassau	VA	Florida and the Caribbean	14	60	0	60	2	0	0	0	0
360 Kirkmont Presbyterian Church OH	Beavercreek	OH	Midwest	273	311	279	341	254	219	4	3	4
361 Kishwaukee Community EPC IL	Stilman Valley	IL	Rivers and Lakes	262	262	115	115	90	0	1	0	1
362 Kitap House & I+ VA	Port Orchard	VA	Pacific Northwest	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0
363 Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church TN	Kemore	TN	Alleghenies	89	100	60	60	50	60	5	2	0
364 Knox Presbyterian Church MI	Ann Arbor	MI	Midwest	503	516	265	302	300	200	10	5	5
365 Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church MI	Lake City	MI	Midwest	27	28	22	21	50	6	1	0	0
366 LAKE FOREST FAMILY OF CHURCHES NC	Huntersville	NC	Central Carolinas	2,103	1,861	820	2,133	1,700	1,690	1	16	2
367 Lakeside Presbyterian Church MS	Brandon	MS	Gulf South	471	498	226	270	45	45	1	2	1
368 Lancaster Presbyterian Church NY	Lancaster	NY	Alleghenies	267	163	177	142	130	43	2	0	9
369 Langhorne Presbyterian Church PA	Langhorne	PA	East	339	285	196	140	67	12	4	0	7
370 Lebanon Church, an Evangelical P resbyterian Church PA	West Millfin	PA	Alleghenies	202	180	45	45	20	15	3	0	2
371 Lebanon Presbyterian Church OH	Lebanon	OH	Midwest	557	488	256	297	280	191	3	5	1
372 Lebanon Presbyterian Church & Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church WV	Greenwood	WV	New River	44	38	0	38	0	0	4	0	1
373 Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church WV	Leicester	WV	Alleghenies	21	21	17	13	0	0	0	0	0
374 Liberty Presbyterian Church MS	Liberty	MS	Gulf South	8	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
375 Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church OH	Richmond	OH	Alleghenies	45	40	65	80	50	60	0	6	0
376 Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church VA	Roanoke	VA	Central Carolinas	41	63	52	80	5	10	6	0	1
377 Lighthouse Presbyterian Church * NC	Moorestville	NC	Central Carolinas	369	352	183	226	30	25	14	4	3
378 Littlefield Presbyterian Church PA	East	PA	East	116	108	40	50	20	10	0	0	0
379 Littleton Christian Church CO	Littleton	CO	West	33	10	80	80	10	0	0	0	0
380 Living Hope EPC MI	Warren	MI	West	63	63	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
381 Living Hope Evangelical Church SC	Walterboro	SC	Pacific Northwest	107	83	55	121	92	67	0	0	1
382 Living Hope Evangelical Church * VA	Scottsville	VA	Pacific Northwest	30	87	68	63	6	10	0	0	0
383 Longview Evangelical Presbyterian Church 384 Longview Evangelical Presbyterian Church (Longview EPC) TX	Longview	TX	West	255	240	108	110	35	30	2	6	3
385 Lookout Valley Community Church CO	Evergreen	CO	West	60	53	41	37	54	30	0	0	0
386 Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church TN	Chattanooga	TN	Southeast	62	63	45	43	0	0	1	0	0
387 Lucyva Presbyterian Church MS	Frenport	MS	Florida and the Caribbean	66	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
388 Magnolia Presbyterian Church MS	Magnolia	MS	Gulf South	8	6	12	6	0	0	0	0	0
389 Manor Community Church PA	Hawertown	PA	East	182	193	134	198	56	48	2	0	5
390 Manor Presbyterian Church PA	Manor	PA	Alleghenies	52	53	45	45	25	25	0	0	14
391 Mansfield First Presbyterian Church OH	Mansfield	OH	Alleghenies	56	58	55	60	0	0	7	1	2
392 Mims Hill Presbyterian Church GA	Acworth	GA	Southeast	261	256	110	120	140	130	1	0	1

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership 2021	Avg. Worship Attendance 2021	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2021	Profession of Faith Age 18+ Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
393	Mary's Presbyterian Church - &	Tazewell	VA	New River						
394	McKee Presbyterian Church	McBee	SC	Central Carolinas	60	58	44	0	0	0
395	McLeod Community Church	McLeod	NC	Piedmont Northwest	55	32	10	0	0	0
396	McNair Presbyterian Church	McNair	NC	Central Carolinas	48	52	43	185	0	1
397	McNair Presbyterian Church	McNair	NC	New River	176	153	78	131	0	2
398	Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	NC	Alleghenies	1,209	324	453	198	151	2
399	Memorial Presbyterian Church *	Spring Lake	NC	Gulf South	28	23	15	7	0	0
400	Memorial Presbyterian Church *	Greensboro	NC	New River	60	59	34	10	2	1
401	Memorial Presbyterian Church *	Merrell	NC	Piedmont Northwest	84	50	27			
402	Methodist-Sancti Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Howarth	OH	Alleghenies	81	50				
403	Methodist-Sancti Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Eck Stratonsburg	PA	East	84	47	54	10	2	0
404	Mt. Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	New Zion	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	112	107	54	10	3	0
405	Millary Avenue EPIC	Detroit	MI	Midwest	75	75	55	10	10	2
406	Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hookstown	PA	Alleghenies	98	94	51	30	25	0
407	Millbrook Presbyterian Church &	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	15	14	18	0	0	0
408	Minden Presbyterian Church	Minden	LA	Gulf South	107	104	37	30	60	0
409	Monrapi Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Monrapi	CA	Pacific Southwest	691	554	124	168	189	120
410	Mount Perry Presbyterian Church	Mount Perry	OH	Alleghenies	66	60	44	0	0	0
411	Mount Zion Presbyterian Church	Fruit Heights	UT	West	61	36	22	27	62	47
412	Mountain Road Church	Pottersville	PA	Alleghenies	180	89	45	20	83	6
413	Mt. Olive Presbyterian Church	Altiplano	PA	Alleghenies	201	277	80	100	250	120
414	Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Altiplano	PA	Alleghenies	140	104	77	86	25	15
415	Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	405	384	169	186	271	340
416	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	Trenton	OH	Midwest	63	76	44	51	1,250	387
417	Mt. Pleasant Church	Altiplano	PA	Alleghenies	237	251	159	210	359	248
418	Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church &	Abilene	KS	Great Plains	30	34	34	0	0	0
419	Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	85	94	45	49	8	5
420	Murphy Presbyterian Church	Murphy	NC	Southwest	20	24	35	35	10	100
421	Myrtle Grove Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	349	315	186	189	75	50
422	Nacion Santa Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Haines City	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	54	50	39	12	15	15
423	Natrona Heights Presbyterian Church 1^	Natrona Heights	PA	Alleghenies	102	102	68	68	10	10
424	Nell Townsend Presbyterian Church	Anderson	SC	Central Carolinas	12	9	32	30	0	0
425	New Albany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Albany	OH	Alleghenies	423	427	327	262	51	50
426	New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pulaski	PA	Alleghenies	224	225	160	170	8	6
427	New Beginning Church	Spring City	TN	Southwest	19	22	14	19	2	1
428	New City Presbyterian Church +	South Bend	IN	Midwest	45	26	75	4	4	4
429	New Covenant EPIC	Pompano Beach	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	236	288	250	40	6	20
430	New Covenant EPIC &	Burgaw	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	35	35	25	15	4	1
431	New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	New Castle	PA	Alleghenies	121	72				
432	New Covenant Presbyterian Church - &	Wardsville	LA	Gulf South	44	20	17			
433	New Covenant Presbyterian Church - &	Lancaster	SC	Central Carolinas	44	20	17			
434	New Heart Community Church	North Shore	MI	Midwest	59	17	17	18	2	0
435	New Hope Community Church - &	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	53	58	20	23	46	45
436	New Hope EPIC	Lynchburg	VA	New River	45	45	25	35	5	5
437	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	Southwest	46	48	32	0	1	1
438	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blue Ridge	NC	Great Plains	27	17	10	12	0	0
439	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blue Ridge	NC	Pacific Northwest	232	231	125	146	38	0
440	New Hope Presbyterian Church	Kenil	WA	Pacific Northwest	1,006	387	383	181	137	15
441	New Hope Presbyterian Church	Fort Mears	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	12	10	10	0	0	2
442	New Life Community Church of Crowds, California	Crowds	CA	Pacific Southwest	97	86	45	47	0	2
443	New Life Presbyterian Church	Salem	VA	New River	97	86	45	47	0	2
444	New Life Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	Southwest	178	203	110	100	220	100
445	North Oaks Community Church	Clarkston	MI	Midwest	311	127	97	110	15	10
446	North Park EPIC	Worford	PA	Alleghenies	312	283	225	267	112	106
447	North Point EPIC * &	Danvers	MA	East	56	54	25	28	17	13
448	Northminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	New River	56	54	25	28	17	13

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership	Avg. Worship Attendance	Avg. Virtual Attendance	Professionals of Faith	Adult	Infant/Child
				2021	2022	2021	Age 18+	Baptism	Baptism
				2021	2022	2021	Under 18		
448	Norton Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	VA	New River	52	40	102			
449	Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	137	164	86	35	20	0
450	Shiloh Presbyterian Church	VA	Roanoke	207	100	203	210	20	0
451	Shiloh Presbyterian Church	SC	Pacific Northwest	43	43	0	0	0	0
452	Shiloh Evangelical Presbyterian Church	VA	Pacific Northwest	30	18	19	0	0	0
453	Shiloh Episcopal Church	VA	Midwest	87	80	20	0	0	0
454	Shiloh Episcopal Church	VA	Gulf South	88	88	137	0	0	12
455	One Hope Presbyterian & Lutheran Fellowship	MI	East	222	247	160	245	75	45
456	Richard Christian Fellowship	PA	East	195	185	92	36	45	32
457	Richard and Evangelical Presbyterian Church	PA	East	71	20	45	5	10	5
458	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	IN	Midwest	2	2	5	0	0	0
459	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	MS	Gulf South	5	5	5	0	0	0
460	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	SC	Central Carolinas	50	48	35	35	4	2
461	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	OK	West	25	20	8	0	0	0
462	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church *	NC	East	20	12	8	0	0	0
463	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church *	NC	Central Carolinas	9	9	0			
464	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NC	Pacific Northwest	32	34	17	27	8	4
465	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	CO	West	492	527	355	606	251	6
466	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	GA	Southwest	190	156	90	110	75	84
467	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	WA	Pacific Northwest	74	74	52	14	10	0
468	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	30	30	36	11	9	4
469	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	OR	Pacific Northwest	45	46	40	30	2	0
470	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	MI	Midwest	17	16	19	18	0	0
471	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church *	WV	New River	90	90	10	10	0	0
472	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	PA	Allghenies	255	255	50	65	15	10
473	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church *	PA	Allghenies	56	17	14			2
474	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	VA	New River	95	25	55	0	5	3
475	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	OH	Allghenies	95	92	82	45	40	1
476	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	PA	Allghenies	96	106	47	52	0	0
477	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	98	97	60	70	2	0
478	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NC	Southwest	71	60	76	75	15	0
479	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church of Kennet Square	PA	East	109	111	50	65	20	0
480	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	WV	New River	87	79	36	30	30	0
481	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NY	Dunesburg	149	153	123	149	18	15
482	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	IL	Rivers and Lakes	49	49	30	29	5	0
483	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	OH	Southwest	41	43	40	51	8	2
484	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	201	242	285	310	100	20
485	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	MO	Mid-America	15	15	2	0	0	0
486	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	166	188	81	111	30	12
487	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	TX	Gulf South	12	5	18	14	1	1
488	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	PA	Allghenies	29	32	18	22	0	0
489	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	PA	Central Carolinas	30	24	23	0	0	0
490	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	VA	East	104	85	96	27	6	0
491	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	VA	Central Carolinas	162	183	178	211	35	8
492	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	WV	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	135	140	120	134	10	0
493	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NY	New York	80	80	0	0	0	0
494	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NY	East	80	80	0	0	0	0
495	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NY	East	80	80	0	0	0	0
496	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NY	East	80	80	0	0	0	0
497	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NC	New River	750	1,000	300	10	10	25
498	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NC	Central Carolinas	41	37	28	30	12	0
499	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NC	Central Carolinas	17	17	15	13	0	0
500	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	144	150	100	110	50	40
501	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	MD	Mid-America	64	70	120	135	5	0
502	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	LA	Gulf South	63	72	60	65	7	0
503	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	NC	New River	1,001	968	664	977	916	5
504	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	VA	New River	751	800	379	503	210	83
505	Rocky Hill Presbyterian Church	VA	New River	800	800	379	503	210	83

Church	City	State	Presbytery		Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Profession of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18		
505 Riverside Church	Webster Groves	MO	Mid-America	119	127	150	265	40	29	0	0	1	4	
506 Riverside Evangelical Church	Sarlet	VA	Rivers and Lakes	81	83	90	71	12	7	0	0	0	0	
507 Rockville Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	68	68	75	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	
508 Rocky Top Presbyterian Church	Mountain View	SC	Central Carolinas	64	64	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
509 Rocky Top Presbyterian Church	Mountain Falls	NC	Rivers and Lakes	9	9	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
510 Rocky Top Presbyterian Church	Rocky Top	VA	New River	40	40	15	20	700	300	0	0	0	0	
511 Rocky Top Presbyterian Church	Rocky Top	VA	Pacific Northwest	50	43	38	40	15	10	0	0	0	0	
512 Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth	PA	Allghenies	112	106	34	45	15	14	0	0	0	5	
513 Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Falton	PA	East	44	54	39	44	6	10	6	0	0	1	
514 Round Presbyterian Church	Ellerbe	NC	Central Carolinas	22	18	11	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	
515 Russellville Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	Midwest	328	266	155	165	85	90	4	0	2	0	
516 Saddle Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wenatchee	WA	Pacific Northwest	36	23	30	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	
517 Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church	Denver	CO	West	36	23	30	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	
518 San Benito Presbyterian Church	San Benito	TX	Gulf South	152	130	60	82	86	58	1	0	0	0	
519 San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	Pacific Southwest	45	47	50	49	40	25	0	10	0	0	
520 Singer Community Church	Sanger	CA	Gulf South	27	30	30	30	40	40	0	0	0	1	
521 Scotland Presbyterian Church	El Dorado	AR	Gulf South	27	30	30	30	40	40	0	0	0	0	
522 Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	2,744	2,675	817	951	232	185	11	41	4	47	
523 Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	Pacific Northwest	402	395	231	246	93	240	0	5	3	0	
524 Shiloh Presbyterian Church	St. Marys	PA	Allghenies	96	96	40	40	190	105	0	0	0	1	
525 Sierra Presbyterian Church	Neveda City	CA	Pacific Southwest	226	228	202	200	80	48	5	3	2	2	
526 Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church	Signal Mountain	TN	Southwest	1,495	1,633	760	807	346	271	7	35	0	14	
527 Silver Presbyterian Church	Wesley Chapel	NC	Central Carolinas	469	482	162	195	38	14	0	12	0	0	
528 Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Brackley	PA	East	43	43	28	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	
529 Simple Church: The Watering Hole #	Overt and Park	KS	Great Plains	36	34	36	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	
530 State Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Meadows of Dan	VA	New River	25	25	20	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	
531 Stickville Presbyterian Church	Stickville	PA	Allghenies	808	795	275	310	285	220	2	0	0	3	
532 Soutport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis	IN	Midwest	394	336	242	251	44	28	0	0	2	4	
533 Springhill Presbyterian Church	Boreman	MT	West	78	61	58	60	12	25	2	1	1	4	
534 St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Auburn	IN	Midwest	122	126	150	180	300	120	5	0	2	2	
535 St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk	Nassau	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean	245	251	187	203	83	12	0	7	0	11	
536 St. Giles EPIC	Charlottesville	NC	Central Carolinas	184	179	35	30	80	320	280	13	1	8	
537 St. John Assyrian Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	Pacific Southwest	36	30	45	45	4	4	0	0	0	0	
538 St. Luke Evangelical Church *	Newton	KS	Great Plains	36	30	45	45	4	4	0	0	0	0	
539 St. Matthews Presbyterian Church * &	St. Matthews	SC	Central Carolinas	445	445	230	258	65	12	1	14	0	12	
540 St. Patrick Presbyterian Church	Collerville	TN	Central South	584	593	273	331	120	161	0	0	0	3	
541 St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somersett	PA	Allghenies	106	102	70	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	
542 Standard Presbyterian Church	Wintersville	OH	Allghenies	131	136	175	170	10	0	3	2	0	9	
543 Stephen Rogers Loperland +	Memphis	TN	Central South	145	156	106	106	10	8	4	0	2	4	
544 Stoney Memorial Presbyterian Church	Farms	MD	Pacific Northwest	88	82	40	25	45	4	0	0	0	0	
545 Storr Presbyterian Church	Parryson	OH	Midwest	19	26	24	28	2	3	7	4	0	0	
546 Stonedigger Church	Perysburg	OH	Midwest	42	53	24	33	2	2	3	0	0	2	
547 Stony Hill Church B	Perysburg	OH	Midwest	42	53	24	33	2	2	3	0	0	2	
548 Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH	Allghenies	130	1	65	67	36	20	0	0	0	0	
549 Stow Presbyterian Church *	Stow	OH	Allghenies	166	1	75	75	32	30	0	0	0	2	
550 Summit Presbyterian Church	Summit	VA	Rivers and Lakes	208	211	67	67	32	30	0	0	0	0	
551 Sunset Presbyterian Church	Ball Bluff	PA	Allghenies	683	671	900	350	550	600	20	0	18	1	
552 Sunset Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	50	35	25	25	70	50	0	0	0	0	
553 Sylvana Presbyterian Church	Bridgeton	MO	Mid-America	34	30	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	
554 Taberna Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Yountstown	OH	Allghenies	280	330	185	285	191	100	11	1	1	14	
555 Tampa Covenant Church	Tampa	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	35	33	25	37	10	5	0	0	0	0	
556 Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian	Yakima	WA	Pacific Northwest	40	18	50	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	
557 The Anioch Movement	Ypsilanti	MI	Midwest	50	50	35	35	40	20	0	0	1	1	
558 The Branch #	Ashland	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	15	14	17	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	
559 The Church at Ridgebury	State Hill	NY	East	15	14	17	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	
560 The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO	Mid-America	3,150	3,200	2,000	2,500	2,500	2,500	0	0	0	0	

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership 2021	Membership 2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2021	Avg. Worship Attendance 2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2021	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2022	Profession of Faith Age 18+	Profession of Faith Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
561. The Elm Church EPIC & ...	Elmhurst	NY	East										
562. The Neighborhood Church ...	Litleton	CO	West	50	85	50	50	0	0	2	0	0	1
563. The Reformation Church of Portersville ...	Portersville	PA	Alleghenies	170	167	83	92	68	60	0	3	2	0
564. The Soka Center ...	San Francisco	CA	West	25	32	32	30	5	0	2	0	2	0
565. The Soka Center ...	San Francisco	CA	West	40	21	21	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
566. The Tabernacle ...	San Francisco	CA	West	0	32	25	25	0	0	1	0	0	0
567. The Tabernacle ...	Carrollton	TX	Gulf South	55	58	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	2
568. The Village Church of St. George & L ...	St. George	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	0	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
569. Thompson Valley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Tazewell	VA	New River	35	35	25	25	5	0	0	0	0	0
570. Three Timber Church	Berthoud	NE	Great Plains	100	110	65	77	25	40	0	0	0	0
571. Threshold Church & ...	Mathews	NC	Central Carolinas	141		150		60	0	0	0	0	2
572. Trinity EPIC & ...	Chillicothe	MO	Mid-America	10	9			1	0	9	1	0	0
573. Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	336	313	244	220	2,827	2,948	0	1	6	3
574. Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Columbia City	IN	Midwest	95	85	100	100	20	15	10	0	0	1
575. Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Texarkana	TX	Gulf South	32	38	30	33	0	0	0	0	0	2
576. Trinity Grace Church	Loganville	GA	Southwest	39	39	45	45	30	30	0	0	0	0
577. Trinity Presbyterian Church	Loganville	GA	Southwest	504	428	248	367	228	205	1	6	7	3
578. Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta	IL	Rivers and Lakes	86	69	48	45	112	92	2	0	0	0
579. Triton Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Troy	GA	Southwest	25	25	20	22	45	100	0	0	0	0
580. Troy Presbyterian Church	Tunica	MS	Central Carolinas	18	13	25	30						
581. Tunica Presbyterian Church	Tunica	MS	Central Carolinas	118	121	88	85	10	5	0	3	0	0
582. Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Davis	SD	Great Plains	72	62	25	28						1
583. Twin Tiers EPIC & ...	Big Flats	NY	East										
584. Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Kirkwood	PA	East	80	44			0	0				
585. Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	89	92	40	42	54	4	2	0	0	1
586. United Presbyterian Church of Amberg	Amberg	WI	Rivers and Lakes	17	15	14	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
587. Unity Memorial Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	Gulf South	10	10	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
588. Upper Octonara Presbyterian Church	Parishburg	PA	East	144	135	74	88	17	6	1	1	2	1
589. Valley Community Church	San Jacinto	CA	Pacific Southwest	20	20	35	45	6	5	0	0	0	0
590. Valley Hope Church & ...	Swannanoa	NC	Central Carolinas	150		290		10	2	0	2	8	2
591. Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Hixson	TN	Southwest	44	38	42	42	5	3	0	0	0	2
592. Venice Presbyterian Church	McDonald	PA	Alleghenies	156	146	60	90	25	20	0	0	0	1
593. Victoria Presbyterian *	Victoria	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	21	19	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
594. Village Church & ...	Charlottesville	NC	Central Carolinas	36	30			30	0	0	0	2	0
595. Walsh Church	Auburn	WA	Pacific Northwest	267	245	206	258	46	176	10	5	6	6
596. Washburn Presbyterian Church at Ohio	Attitude	IL	Rivers and Lakes	88	83	77	10	10	0	2	0	0	0
597. Walkers Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pamplin	VA	New River	50	50	39	44	5	12	0	0	0	0
598. Walnutville Presbyterian Church	Wabshaw	NC	Central Carolinas	71	74	65	70	25	25	0	0	0	0
599. Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church *	Butler	MO	Mid-America	30	29			2	5	0	0	0	0
600. Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Northville	MI	Midwest	1,504	1,504	606	835	989	1,574	2	0	1	16
601. Warehouse 242 ...	Charlotte	NC	Central Carolinas	160	170	103	145	98	105	0	0	0	4
602. Warm Springs Presbyterian Church *	Warm Springs	VA	New River	60		35		0	0	0	0	0	2
603. Watenton Presbyterian Church & ...	Adelphi	VA	Central Carolinas	308	307	177	210	46	36	0	0	0	2
604. Westside Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Weslaw	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	41	37			20	20	0	0	0	0
605. Westside Presbyterian Church	Weslaw	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	41	34	27	25	20	20	0	0	0	0
606. Westside Presbyterian Church & ...	Weslaw	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	41	34	27	25	20	20	0	0	0	0
607. Westside Church & ...	Enid	OK	Great Plains	87	87	55	55		257	0	3	2	1
608. Westminster Church of Port Huron	Port Huron	MI	Midwest	49	47	42	45	100	70	0	0	0	0
609. Westminster Presbyterian Church	Laurel	MS	Gulf South	202	198	125	130	15	15	2	0	0	8
610. Westminster Presbyterian Church	Gulfport	MS	Gulf South	139	130	60	65	15	15	0	0	0	0
611. Westminster Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	West	349	349	223	223		0	2	6	2	4
612. Westminster Presbyterian Church *	Bluefield	WV	New River	190		97		20					
613. Westminster Presbyterian Church *	Burlington	NC	New River										
614. Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Seaman	OH	Midwest	19	19	22	23	4	4	0	0	0	0
615. Wilgins Presbyterian Church	Wilgins	MS	Gulf South	20	19	14	18	4	1	0	0	0	2
616. Wilson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	Southwest	23	26	32	32	75	300	3	0	1	0

Church	City	State	Presbytery		Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Profession of Faith		Adult baptism	Infant/Child baptism
			2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022	Age 18+	Under 18				
617 Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Triley	PA	Alleganias		58	371	39	182	25	0	0	0	0	0
618 Wintersburg Presbyterian Church &	Santa Ana	CA	Pacific Southwest		111	341	80	164	58	129	4	0	2	11
619 Woodland Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	Gulf South		177	410	72	164	10	24	0	0	1	0
620 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Weymouth	MA	Pacific South		32	80	42	50	18	10	0	0	0	0
621 Woodside Presbyterian Church	Holly Springs Village	AR	Central South		85	109	78	90	0	0	20	0	0	0
623 Woodside Presbyterian Church *	Beardock	KY	New River		15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
624 Wootton Presbyterian Church (EPIC) Inc	Wootton	VA	Southwest		25	28	25	25	50	0	2	0	2	0
625 Willowburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church*	Willowburg	VA	New River		14	29	14	14	30	45	0	0	0	0
626 Yokema Presbyterian Church	Yokema	MS	Gulf South		14	16	20	20	0	2	16	3	0	0
627 Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Fosterburg	Alton	IL	Rivers and Lakes		14	14	16	14	20	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL					124,567	125,870	69,361	82,673	59,883	44,807	1,831	1,039	675	1,613

*2022 Report Not Submitted & 2021 Report Not Submitted Received or Consolidated 2022 †Transitional ‡Mission Church †Disolved or Dismissed ‡Grey areas represent non-reporting churches

2022 FINANCIAL REPORT-AN EP-C

ID	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating	Tithe and Offering	Local Program and Operations	R/S Report	OCA Report	Presbytery Oversight	WG Cong. Salary	Non-EP-C Missions and Outreach	Church Training			
													Directo	Directo	Parent	
													EP-C	Non-EP-C	Parent	
601	Warehous 242	Chandler	NC	Central Carolinas	\$2,024,418	\$528,298	\$599,884	\$4,132	\$4,132	\$3,851	\$0	\$120,757	\$0	\$0	\$0	
602	Warm Springs Presbyterian Church * 8	Warm Springs	VA	New River	\$5,678	\$67,678	\$67,678	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
603	Washington Presbyterian Church	Waverle	NC	Midwest	\$83,526	\$83,526	\$83,526	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
604	Washington Presbyterian Church	Waverle	NC	Midwest	\$1,827,650	\$1,827,650	\$1,827,650	\$7,726	\$7,726	\$13,400	\$29,320	\$83,290	\$0	\$0	\$0	
605	Wayz-de-Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Campton	NC	Central Mid-Atlantic	\$52,230	\$56,352	\$57,094	\$948	\$948	\$5,488	\$1,200	\$2,442	\$0	\$0	\$0	
606	Wayz-de-Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Womers	VA	Central Mid-Atlantic	\$62,969	\$62,969	\$60,243	\$571	\$571	\$1,488	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
607	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Waters	NC	Central Carolinas	\$1,752,522	\$1,752,522	\$1,752,522	\$1,277	\$1,277	\$1,176	\$4,000	\$33,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
608	Westminster Church of Fort Hudson	Fort Hudson	MS	Midwest	\$1,289,000	\$927,123	\$5,835	\$5,835	\$3,020	\$29,709	\$134,307	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	
609	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Laird	MS	Great South	\$269,115	\$269,115	\$269,115	\$2,900	\$2,900	\$3,800	\$1,800	\$25,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	
610	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Gallop	NC	Great South	\$1,013,353	\$1,013,353	\$1,013,353	\$2,900	\$2,900	\$3,800	\$1,800	\$25,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	
611	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Blairford	WV	New River	\$1,125,573	\$1,125,573	\$1,125,573	\$0	\$0	\$2,028	\$40,713	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
612	Westminster Presbyterian Church * 8	Barnton	NC	New River	\$1,003	\$1,003	\$1,003	\$4,200	\$4,200	\$1,505	\$0	\$6,453	\$0	\$0	\$0	
613	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Barnton	NC	Great South	\$1,003	\$1,003	\$1,003	\$4,200	\$4,200	\$1,460	\$0	\$5,768	\$0	\$0	\$0	
614	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Wiggins	MS	Great South	\$29,780	\$29,780	\$29,780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
615	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Wiggins	MS	Great South	\$29,780	\$29,780	\$29,780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
616	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	Southwest	\$29,780	\$29,780	\$29,780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
617	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	Southwest	\$29,780	\$29,780	\$29,780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
618	Westminster Presbyterian Church	West Hilly	PA	Alleghenies	\$1,052,984	\$1,052,984	\$1,052,984	\$3,334	\$3,334	\$3,650	\$0	\$11,577	\$0	\$0	\$0	
619	Westward Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	Great South	\$407,238	\$407,238	\$373,030	\$2,535	\$2,535	\$1,776	\$0	\$38,402	\$0	\$0	\$17,003	Yes
620	Westward Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$609,074	\$609,074	\$3,979	\$3,979	\$3,979	\$7,884	\$29,500	\$29,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
621	Westward Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$218,715	\$218,715	\$218,715	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,408	\$0	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
622	Westward Presbyterian Church	MS Springs Village	MS	Central South	\$218,715	\$218,715	\$218,715	\$0	\$0	\$2,408	\$0	\$26,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$27,000	Yes
623	Westward Presbyterian Church * 8	Rossmore	VA	New River	\$38,420	\$38,420	\$38,420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
624	Westward Presbyterian Church (EP-C)	Woodsboro	NC	Southwest	\$46,000	\$46,000	\$46,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
625	Westward Presbyterian Church (EP-C)	Woodsboro	NC	Southwest	\$46,000	\$46,000	\$46,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
626	Westward Presbyterian Church	McCollum	MS	Great South	\$27,483	\$27,483	\$27,483	\$414	\$414	\$0	\$1,500	\$1,040	\$0	\$0	\$0	
627	Westward Presbyterian Church of Esplaning	Alton	IL	Rivers and Lake	\$183,437,843	\$183,437,800	\$2,231,149	\$2,231,149	\$2,231,149	\$3,921,810	\$3,811,721	\$44,266,095	\$1,448,845	\$2,531,093	\$0	\$0
	TOTAL															

*2022 Report Not Submitted \$0221 Report Not Submitted Received or Confirmed 2022 *Transitional *Mission Church *Baptist or Episcopal *EPA (see report) *non-reporting church